Gaulish Lexicon

Version 2025-12-10 | (click for latest version)

Disclaimer: This lexicon is compiled from multiple sources and probably contains errors from multiple contributors. I have done my best to vet the entries, and to take care when creating neologisms, but I cannot guarantee its accuracy. ~ J. Gagnon

a-, am-, an-, pref., negative prefix 'un-, without' *[Gaul. a-, am-, an-]* (1)

ā, part., O (vocative particle) *[PC. *ā]* (2)

āđ, ados, fd., foot *[Gaul. ades]* (1)

ađđādios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, easy *[PC. *ad-sād-yo-]* (assādios) (3)

abalinnā, -iās, fa., apple tree, fruit tree *[PC. *abalnā]* (aballā) (1)

aballicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fruitful, profitable, rewarding *[Gaul. aballon + -icos]* (1)

aballon, -ī, no., apple, fruit; apple tree; (fig.) profit, reward *[Gaul. aballo-, auallo-; partially > Fr. érable]* (auallon) (1)

abancos, -ī, mo., beaver, river-dwarf *[CG. *aban-, PC. *abanko-]* (1)

abban, abbanos, mn./fn., ape or monkey, simian *[PC *abū]* (abran) (4)

abi, adv., immediately, suddenly *[PIE. ab^h-]* (1)

ablabaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mute *[PC. *ab- + *ϕlabar-]* (2)

abonā, -iās, fa., river *[Gaul. abona > Fr. aven]* (aboniíā) (1)

abranđ, abrantos, mt., eyelid *[PC. *abrants]* (1)

abrextos, -ī, mo., illegitimate *[Gaul. abrexto-]* (1)

abrextus, -ous, mu., outlaw, criminal *[Gaul. abrext-]* (aurextus) (3)

abro-, pref., very *[By analogy with W afr-]* (1)

abros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, excessive, too much *[By analogy with W afr-; Goth abrs OIcel afar]* (1)

abū, abonos, fn., (arch.) river *[Gaul. abu]* (1)

acaunā, -iās, fa., cleft, slot, rift, breach, hole *[Gaul. acauno-; W. agen]* (acamnā, acannā) (1)

acaunomargā, -iās, fa., sandy/rocky soil *[Gaul. acauno-marga]* (1)

acaunon, -ī, no., stone, rock, cliff *[Gaul. acaunon]* (1)

accombonget, ad-con-bubouge, accomboxtos, BIII., to kill, strike to death *[Developed from Gaul. bogio-]* (3)

acīnos, -ī, mo., sprout, shoot *[PC. *akīnos, W. egino]* (1)

acitablos, -ī, mo., small bowl usually holding honey or vinegar *[Gaul. acitabli, Lat. acitablum]* (1)

aciton, -ī, no., field, plain *[Gaul. acito-]* (1)

-ācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, '-ish', '-y'; meaning 'involved with, belonging to, having' [e.g. nerton 'strength' > nertacos 'strong'] *[PC. *-ākos]* (1)

acros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, sharp, keen; high, lofty, noble *[OI. ér]* (1)

acros, -ī, mo., top *[Gaul. axro-]* (axsros) (1)

Acuitāniā, -iās, fa., Aquitania *[Gaul-Lat. Aquitania]* (1)

ācus, -u, adj.u, fast, quick *[Gaul. acu-]* (1)

ācus, -ous, mu., diligence, speed, effectiveness, efficiency, agility, quickness *[Gaul. acu-]* (1)

acussos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, diligent, speedy, effective, efficient *[Gaul. acu-]* (1)

ad-, pref., very; towards, about, to *[Gaul. ad-] This is used only as a prefix. For the meaning of 'to', 'towards' see dō.* (1)

adā, -iās, fa., hawthorn *[PC. *adā, PIE. *$h_2$ed(^{h})-; Hitt. hat(t)-]* (1)

adaget, ad-axt, adaxtos, BI., to move, set in motion *[Developed from PC. *ageti by analogy with OI. agad, aiged]* (1)

adamet, ad-āme, adamos, BI., to wash *[PC. *ameti]* (3)

adarcā, -iās, fa., reed, foam of a reed *[Gaul. adarca, adarces, adarcion, adarcos]* (adarcos, adarcion) (1)

adađđus, -ous, mu., rite, ritual *[Gaul. ad- + assus]* (1)

adballīt, ad-belt, adblitos, AII., die, perish *[PC. *balnīti by analogy with MW. aballu, OIr. epeltu]* (3)

adberet, ad-bert, adbritos, BI., to offer, sacrifice *[PC. *adbertā]* (3)

adberos, -ī, mo., estuary; gathering, meeting, confluence *[PC. *adberos]* (1)

adbertā, -iās, fa., offer, sacrifice, victim *[PC. *adbertā]* (3)

adbessu, -ous, nu., custom, tradition, habit, ritual (mundane sense) *[Gaul. ad+bessu]* (1)

adboruos, -ī, mo., tributary *[Gaul. ad- + boruo-]* (1)

addamiet, ad-dame, addantos, BII., to confess, admit *[PC. *damyeti by analogy with MW. addef]* (1)

addāt, re-ad-dāđ, addātos, AI., to pledge, promise, contribute, donate *[Gaul. readdas L-78]* (1)

addatus, -ous, mu., offering, sacrificial gift *[Developed from Gaul. readdas]* (1)

addīmaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, sorry, penitent, regretful *[PC. *ad-dī-mar-, with the final element having to do with remembering.]* (3)

adellat, ad-eialle, adlatos, BIV., to approach *[Developed from PC. *ϕalnati by analogy with OIr. ad-ella]* (3)

adestus, -ous, mu., merit *[PC. *adestu-]* (adeđđus, adessus) (3)

adgabaglā, -iās, fa., the act of leaving *[Developed from Gaul. gabi, PC. *gabaglā, perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael]* (3)

adgabiet, ad-gaxt, accaxtos, BII., to leave *[Developed from Gaul. gabi perhaps by analogy with OW. ad-gabael]* (3)

adgariet, ad-gart, adgritos, BII., to invoke, call, summon, accuse, claim *[Inferred from Gaul. adgarion L-100]* (1)

adgarios, -ī, mo., lawyer, solicitor; announcer, proclaimer, prophet; accuser, invocator *[Gaul. adgarion L-100]* (1)

adgariū, adgariontos, mn./fn., accused, acusee, defendant *[Developed from Gaul. adgarion]* (1)

adgarman, -mēs, nn., invocation, announcement, claim, accusation *[Developed from Gaul. adgariet, garman]* (1)

adgaruos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, rough *[PC. *ad-garwo-]* (1)

adgenos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fair, fine *[Gaul. ad- + genos]* (1)

adgninät, ad-gegnū, aduiđđos, AI., to study (by active learning) *[Gaul. ad- + PC. *gnina-]* (1)

adgonet, ad-gegone, adgegontos, BI., to attack, ambush *[ad- + PIE *$g^{wh}e^{wh}$hone and OIr. geguin]* (3)

adgoni, -ēs, ni., an attack, ambush *[Developed from ad- + PIE *$g^{wh}e^{wh}$hone and OIr. geguin]* (3)

adgonnos, -ā, mo./fa., attacker *[Developed from ad- + PIE *$g^{wh}e^{wh}$hone and OIr. geguin]* (3)

adgođđū, adv., almost, nearly *[PC. *adgostus]* (3)

adgođđus, -u, adj.u, near, close *[PC. *adgostus]* (3)

adianton, -ī, no., perseverance, effort, determination, endurance *[Developed from Gaul. adiantun]* (1)

adiantus, -ous, mu., alacrity, desire, ambition, longing, regret *[Gaul. adiantun L-127]* (1)

adiatet, ad-ieiate, adiaūūos, BI., to persevere, endure, be determined, strive *[Gaul. adiantun L-127]* (1)

adilos, -ī, mo., objective, duty, goal, target *[PC. *adilo-]* (1)

adiocarus, -u, adj.u, zealous, ardent, keen, generous *[Developed from Gaul. adiant-]* (3)

adlātos, -ī, mo., wound *[PC. *ad-lāto]* (1)

adlos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, beautiful, proper, suitable *[Gaul. adlo-]* (1)

admetiū, -tionos, fn., commemoration, invocation, remembrance *[Developed from ad- + PC. *manyetor by analogy with OIr. ad-muinethar]* (3)

admoinos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, gentle, meek, mild *[ad- + PC. *moinis]* (3)

admonietor, admontitos, DBII., to remember, commemorate, invoke *[Developed from ad- + PC. *manyetor by analogy with OIr. ad-muinethar]* (3)

admonietos, -ā, mo./fa., cantor, choirmaster *[Developed from ad- + PC. *manyetor by analogy with OIr. ad-muinethar]* (3)

adnamantos, -ī, mo., attacker *[Gaul. adnamantos]* (2)

adōlet, ad-ōlt, adōltos, BI., to worship, adore, admire *[ad- + PC. *wewlos (lip), by analogy with Lat. ad-ōrō]* (3)

adōliaton, -ī, no., worship, admiration *[Developed from adōlet, q.v.]* (3)

adōlos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, holy, venerable, sacred *[Developed from adōlet, q.v.]* (3)

adretet, ad-rāte, adretios, BI., to reach; attack *[Gaul. adret-, adress-]* (adritus, -ous mu.) (1)

adretos, mo./fa., attacker *[Developed from Gaul. adret-, adress-]* (adređđos / -ā) (1)
adrīmā, -iās, fa., count, enumeration, account, reckoning, number, calculation *[PC. *adrīmā]* (arrimā) (3)
adrīmātis, -ēs, mi./fi., computer *[PC. *adrīmā]* (3)
adsagsonā, -iās, fa., attainder, attainment, intercesion *[Gaul. Adsagsona L-98]* (1)
adsaxs, adsagos, fg., compurgation, intercession; acquittal obtained by testifying witness for the defense *[Gaul. adsaxsna L-98]* (1)
adsaxsnā, -iās, fa., intercessor *[Gaul. adsaxsna L-98]* (1)
adsodion, -ī, no., stop, holdup, detention, pause *[Developed from ad- + PC. *sodeyeti, OIr. ad-suidi]* (3)
adsodīt, re-ad-sodīđ, adsodītos, AII., to hold fast, to stop, to pause *[ad- + PC. *sodeyeti, OIr. ad-suidi]* (adsoditus, -ous mu.) (3)
aduēdet, ad-uoude, aduiđđos, BI., to tell, say, recount *[PC. *weideti, parallel to OIr. ad-fêt.]* (3)
aduīros, -ī, mo., realisation *[Gaul. ad- + uiros]* (1)
aduiđđus, -ous, mu., a study *[Gaul. ad- + uissu-]* (1)
aduoueditā, -iās, fa., address *[Developed from Gaul. ad- + uo- + uedi- with the sense of invoke.]* (3)
ādus, -ous, fu., pot *[Gaul. adu-]* (1)
ađđedā, -iās, fa., four yoke chariot *[Gaul. asseda]* (1)
ađđedāt, re-ađ-đedāđ, ađđedātos, AI., to sit, mount *[Developed from Gaul. asseda]* (1)
ađđedos, -ā, mo./fa., habitant, inhabitant; bench, couch *[Gaul. ađđedo-, addedillí L-100]* (addedos, adsedos) (1)
Aedrinios, -ī, mo., eleventh month of the year; lighting of the sacred fire *[Gaul. aedrini-]* (Edrinis) (1)
ađđelī, -iās, fa., joint, part, limb *[PC. *astilī]* (3)
ađđeuios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, left, clumsy *[Gaul. aseus < PC. *ad-souyos]* (ađđouios) (1)
aganntos, adj.o/a, venerable, holy, sacred, worthy of worship *[Gaul. aganntobo, Anaganntios L-15, Coligny]* (2)
agāt, re-agāđ, agātos, AI., to say *[PC. *ag-]* (3)
agedā, -iās, fa., face, expression, appearance, countenance, aspect; side or façade (of a house or building) *[Gaul. agedo-, -agedos < PC. *agedā] Known to appear as agedos in masculine personal names.* (1)
aget, axt, axtos, BI., to drive, compel, guide; to do, work at; combat, purge, repel *[PC. *ageti, Inferred Gaul. axat, OW. hegit, OI. agid]* (1)
agetios, -ī, mo., guide, driver (e.g. of herds of animals) *[Developed from aget]* (1)
āgetor, axtos, DBIII., to fear, be afraid, be confused, panic, dread *[PC. *āgetor]* (3)
agīcos, -ī, mo., buck *[PC. *agīko-]* (1)

aglis, -ī, adj.i, cute *[Developed from PC. *aglos]* (3)
aglođ, -tos, mt./ft., pain, affliction *[CG. *ag^{h}lo-, PC. *aglo-tu- / *agl-eto-]* (1)
aglos, -iās, mo., brood, litter *[PC. *aglos]* (3)
agnis, -ēs, fi., guidance, motivation *[Developed from Gaul. axat]* (3)
āgomāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, valiant, warlike *[Gaul. agro- + maro-]* (1)
āgos, -ī, mo., fear *[PC. *āg-]* (1)
agos, agios, ns., head of cattle, cow, wealth *[PC. *agos-]* (3)
agranion, -ī, no., fruit *[Gaul. agranio-]* (1)
agriniā, -iās, fa., blackthorn tree *[PC. agrinyos]* (3)
agrinios, -ī, mo., sloe, fruit of blackthorn *[PC. agrinyos, PIE. $h_2$eg]* (1)
agrobiíaton, -ī, no., battle food, rations *[Developed from Gaul. agro- + PC. *biyatom]* (3)
agrocū, -nos, mn., war dog, battle-hound; warrior *[Gaul. agrocu]* (1)
agroduoron, -ī, no., battle bulwark, defenses *[Gaul. agro- + duro-]* (1)
agromapos, -ī, mo., warrior son *[Gaul. agro- + mapo-]* (1)
agromāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, causing great slaughter, disastrous *[Gaul. agro- + maro-]* (1)
agronerton, -ī, no., battle strength *[Gaul. agro- + nerto-]* (1)
agros, -ī, mo., war, battle, struggle, massacre, warfare, violence, madness, slaughter, fight, bloodbath, carnage *[Gaul. agro-, ago-, agio-]* (agron, -i no., agos, agios) (1)
agroslougos, -ī, mo., battle host, troop, squadron *[Gaul. agro- + slougo-]* (1)
agrouassos, -ī, mo., warrior *[Gaul. agro- + uasso-]* (1)
agrouiros, -ī, mo., warrior *[Gaul. agro- + uiros]* (3)
agrouolcos, -ī, mo., battle hero, (fig.) "man of the match" *[Gaul. agro- + uolco-]* (1)
agū, agonos, mn., contest, debate *[Developed from Gaul. agro-]* (1)
aidu, -ous, nu., flame, fire; warmth, hearth; ardor *[Gaul. aidu]* (1)
aiduus, -ous, adj.u, ardent *[Gaul. aeduus]* (1)
aieri, adv., early (aieros, -ā, -on comp. adj.: earlier); in the morning *[PIE *$h_2$éyeri]* (3)
aigíiptātis, -i i-stem, adj.i, Egyptian *[Lat. Aegyptus or Gr. Αἴγυπτος + Gaul. -ātis]* (egíiptātis) (3)
Aigíiptiextis, -ēs, fi., Egyptian language *[aigíiptātis, q.v., + Gaul. iexti-]* (5)
ailis, -ēs, fi., cheek *[PC. *aili-]* (1)
ađđinos, -ī, mo., rib *[Gaul. assino-]* (1)
aisson, -ī, no., age, aeon, lifetime *[PC. *aysso-, PI. *aiwo-]* (1)
Aisus, -ous, mu., name of a deity *[Gaul. Aisus, Esus L-14, L-67]* (Esus) (1)
aisus, -ous, mu., sacred glow/heat, majesty, holiness, splendour *[Gaul. Aisus, Esus L-14 < PC. *aysso-, PI. *aiwo-]* (3)
aiu, -ous, nu., eternity, longevity; immortality *[Gaul. aiu]* (1)
aiuessīnos, -ā, -on o/a, adj.o/a, eternal, everlasting *[PC. *aiwestu- + PC. adj. suffix *-īnos]* (1)

aiuessu, -ous, nu., age, aeon *[PC. *aiwestu-]* (1)
alamon, -ī, no., herd, flock, movable proprety, riches, wealth *[PC. *alamo-]* (1)
alātos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, variegated, multicolor *[PC. *alāto-]* (3)
alaudā, -iās, fa., lark *[Gaul. alauda > Fr. alouette]* (1)
alaunos, -ā, mo./fa., nourisher; errant, wanderer, nomad, who goes from here to there *[Gaul. alaunos]* (1)
alausā, -iās, fa., shad (Alosa alosa) *[Gaul. alausa > Fr. alose]* (1)
Albā, -ī, no., Scotland *[Borrowed from Gael.]* (5)
albiíā, -iās, fa., element, first principle *[Developed from Gaul. albios]* (3)
Albion, -ī, no., Britain *[PC. *Albion-]* (1)
albios, -ī, mo., world, the aerial world, atmosphere, environment, the universe, sky *[Gaul. albios]* (albos, albanos) (1)
Alboiextis, -ēs, fi., Gaelic language *[Gael. Alba + Gaul. iexti-]* (5)
albolon, -ī, no., pennyroyal-mint *[Gaul. albolon]* (1)
albos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, white, pure-white; clean, clear; | (historical usage) magical *[PC. *albos] In modern usage, we recommend brixtiācos for the meaning of "magical". This also has the benefit of using only attested components.* (3)
alcos, -ī, mo., elk, moose-deer; start, spring, dash, rush, sally, flight *[Gaul. alco-]* (1)
alet, alt, altos, BI., to nourish, feed *[PC. *al-o-; PIE. *h₂el-]* (1)
alexs, alecos, fc., plateau *[Perhaps from Gaul. Alixie]* (3)
āliet, ālte, āltos, BII., to ask, request *[PC. *āl-je/o-]* (1)
alisiā, -iās, fa., alder (tree); service-tree, beam tree; rock, boulder, crag *[ICGBS. *al(i)sno-, PC. *aliso-]* (alisā) (1)
allatis, -ī, adj.i, fierce, wild *[Gaul. allatis]* (1)
allatis, -ēs, mi., foreign lands; wilderness *[Gaul. allatis]* (1)
allobroxs, allobrogos, mg./fg., stranger, foreigner; exile *[Gaul. Allobrogi]* (1)
allonā, -iās, fa., second (unit of time) *[calque from L. secundus + Gaul. -onos, cf. Br. eilenn, Co. eylen, W. eiliad]* (3)
allos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, next, other, another, different, foreign, alien, strange, unusual (follows the noun) *[Gaul. allos]* (alios, alallos) (1)
allos, -ios, ns., cliff, rock *[PC. *ϕallo-]* (3)
allođđu, -ous, nu., sweat, perspiration *[PC. *alnostu-]* (alnostu, allossu) (3)
allouolicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, heterosexual *[Gaul. allos + Gaul. couolix]* (1)
-ālos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, used to form adjectives from nouns *[PC. -ālos]* (1)
alos, -ī, mo., great comfrey (Symphytum) *[Gaul. "halus" as reported by Plinius]* (alus, -ous, mu.) (1)
Alpīs, -ion, fi., Alps mountains *[Derived from Servius' commentary on the Aeneid]* (1)
altā, -iās, fa., height, cliff, shore *[PC. *alto-]* (1)

altiíā, -iās, fa., high place (i.e. holy place) *[Related to altā]* (3)
altiíos, -ā, mo./fa., fosterling (foster-son, foster-daughter); client *[PC. *altiyos]* (3)
altios, -ā, -on o/a, adj.o/a, nourished, fed *[PC. *altjo-]* (altos) (1)
altos, -ī, mo., joint, fold *[PC. *ϕaltos]* (3)
altrauō, -onos, mn., foster uncle *[PC. *altrawon-]* (1)
altrauū, altraonos, mn./fn., foster-parent *[PC. *altrawo-]* (1)
alū, alunēs, mn., aloe *[Gr. aloe]* (1)
amarcos, -ī, mo., vision, sight; phantom, chimera, messenger, serf, minister, client, (religious) servant *[Gaul. amarco-]* (1)
amarcotegiā, -iās, fa., theater/theatre, playhouse, cinema, lecture hall *[By analogy with Ir. amharclann and G. taigh-cluiche]* (5)
amaros, -ī, mo., crying, weeping, wailing, lamentation, grief, keening, complaint *[PC. *amaro-]* (3)
ambactiatā, -iās, fa., embassy *[Developed from Gaul. ambactos]* (1)
amban, ambēs, nn., butter *[CGBS. *ang^{w}en-, PC. *amben-]* (1)
ambantaranos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, intercalary *[Gaul. ambantaranos]* (1)
ambaxtiet, amb-axt, ambaxtos, BII., to serve, minister *[Developed from Gaul. ambactos]* (1)
ambaxton, -ī, no., service, ministry, devotion *[Developed from Gaul. ambactos]* (1)
ambaxtos, mo./fa., servant; ambassador, envoy, deputy, delegate, servitor, retainer *[Gaul. ambactos > Fr. ambassade]* (ambactos / -ā) (1)
ambi-, pref., about, round, round about, around; from both sides *[Developed from Gaul. ambi]* (1)
ambiđ, ambitos, mt./ft., one who is around (people, other beings) *[Gaul. ambito L-66]* (1)
ambi, prep., [+acc., ins.] around, about *[Gaul. ambi]* (1)
ambiā, iās, fa., fence *[PC. *ambyā-]* (1)
ambicouēdet, ambi-co-uoude, ambicouiđđos, BI., to talk about, report *[ambi- + co- + PC. *ēdeti cf. MW. amkawdd]* (3)
ambidīmatos, -ā, -on o/a, adj.o/a, orphaned *[PC. *ambi-dī-mato-]* (1)
ambidurnos, -ī, mo., sword hilt *[ambi- + durnos]* (3)
ambigabiet, ambi-gaxt, ambicaxtos, BII., to meet, sleep with *[PC. *ambi-gabieti]* (3)
ambilation, -ī, no., buckle; ring; curl; ringlet, chain-mail; lock of team; yoke; set; pair *[Gaul. ambilation]* (1)
ambiliū, -onos, nn., navel *[PC. *ambliyon-, PIE. *h$_3$nob^{h}-li-]* (ambliū) (1)
ambilīuos, -ā, -on o/a, adj.o/a, speckled *[PC. *ambi-līw-o]* (1)
ambinoxtos, -ā, -on o/a, adj.o/a, completely naked *[PC. *ambi-noxto-]* (1)
ambion, -ī, no., periphery, circumference *[Developed from Gaul. ambio-]* (1)

ambios, -ī, mo., tour, circumnavigation; enclosure, close; paddock; orchard *[Gaul. ambio-]* (1)

ambipellat, ambi-pāle, ambiplitos, BIV., to surround *[PC. *ambi-kʷal-na-]* (3)

ambirādīt, re-ambi-rādīđ, ambirādītos, AII., to think, consider, meditate *[PC. ambi-rādīti]* (3)

ambis, -ēs, fi., meander, loop; meme *[Developed from Gaul. ambi]* (1)

ambisuuet, ambi-sioue, ambisūtos, BI., to turn around; to doubt *[PC. *ambisuweti, *swelos]* (3)

ambitēget, ambi-ludet, amb-itos, irr., to depart *[ambi- + tēget]* (3)

ambitoget, ambi-toxt, ambitoxtos, BI., to clothe, get dressed, put clothes on *[PC. *ambi-tog]* (1)

ambitos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, moving around, somewhere else, elsewhere, besides *[Gaul. ambito]* (3)

ambītus, -ous, mu., circumambulation, propitiation *[Gaul. ambi- + bitus]* (1)

ambiuanet, ambi-ueuone, ambiuantos, BI., to wage war, fight with, attack *[PC. *ambi-gʷaneti]* (3)

ambiuicet, ambi-uiuice, ambiuixtos, BI., to release *[Developed from Gaul. ambi- + uico-, -uices]* (3)

ambos, -ī, mo., river, stream *[Gaul ambe < PC. *ambu-]* (3)

ambostā, -iās, fa., double handful, of two-hands (a measure); pair *[Gaul. ambosta]* (1)

aminos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, friend, friendly, kind, fond of, friendly strangers, neighbors *[Gaul. Aminorix]* (3)

amlabros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, talkative *[PC. *amφlabros]* (2)

amlestos, -ī, mo., inconvenience *[*an-φlesto-]* (ablestos) (1)

amman, -mēs, nn., time, while, period, term; leisure; season; weather, stage *[Gaul. amman]* (1)

ampeilliā, -iās, fa., ignorance, folly, stupidity *[Developed from Gaul. an- + PC. *kʷēslā]* (3)

ampeillos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, ignorant, senseless, foolish, stupid *[Developed from Gaul. an- + PC. *kʷēslā]* (3)

amrīos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, disabled, inconvenienced, lame, maimed (literally 'unfree') *[Gaul. ab- + riíos]* (abrīos) (1)

an, adv., maybe? perhaps? (interrogative); [with verb + -io] may (as in a blessings and prayers) *[Gaul. an L-103, cf. OIr. an, MW. a, Lat. an]* (3)

anā, -iās, fa., bog, fen, marsh, swamp, moor *[Gaul. anam]* (1)

Anaganntios, -ī, mo., name of the fourth month of the year *[Gaul. anaganntio-]* (1)

anaman, anamēs, nn., soul, consciousness, character, personality *[PC. *anaman]* (1)

anamī, -iās, fa., blemish, fault, mistake *[PC. *anamī]* (3)

anandocnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, 'non-indigenous'; foreigner *[Developed from Gaul. anandogna]* (1)

anandognā, -iās, fa., stranger, foreigner, non-indigenous *[Gaul. anandogna L-98]* (1)

anāt, re-anāđ, anātos, AI., to breathe; to stay, remain *[Gaul. ana-, anatia]* (3)

anatimāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, magnanimous *[Lat. calque]* (1)

anation, -ī, no., life-force, energy, soul, breath; (plural) souls, spirits (collectively) *[Gaul. anatia L-98]* (1)

anauos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, without descendants *[Gaul. anauos]* (2)

anauos, -ī, mo., riches, wealth, wealthiness, opulence, profit, copiousness, richness, lit. "not lacking" *[Gaul. anauo- < PC. *anawo-]* (1)

ancainis, -ī, adj.i, indecent, improper, rude, vulgar, unseemly *[PC. *an-kaini-]* (1)

ancenā, -iās, fa., necessity, requirement, essential thing *[PC. *ankenā-]* (3)

ancēnon centū, adv., recently, not-long previously *[Gaul. an + cenos]* (1)

ancet, ānce, anxtos, BIII., to arrive, come, achieve, reach, touch, access, make contact *[PC. *an(n)keti, PIE. *$h_2$nek-]* (1)

ancloisios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, neglectful *[Developed from Gaul. rocloisia]* (3)

ancomnertos, -ī, mo., misery, hardship, suffering *[PC. *an-kom-nerto-]* (1)

ancon, -ī, no., coming, arrival *[Developed from PC. *ank-o-, PIE. *$h_2$nek-]* (1)

ancoragos, -ī, mo., sturgeon (fish); anchor *[Gaul. ancorago-]* (1)

ancoret, ad-core, adcortos, BI., to open, expand, ream *[Gaul. an- + coro]* (adcoret) (1)

ancoretos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, open, expanded, reamed *[Gaul. an- + coro]* (1)

ancoriaton, -ī, no., opening *[Gaul. an- + coro]* (1)

ancos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bent *[PC. *ankos]* (3)

ancotos, -ī, mo., hook, paw *[PC. *ankotos]* (3)

ancretios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, ancredible, unbelievable *[Gaul. an- + PC. *kreddīti]* (3)

ancridiā, -iās, fa., injustice, heartlessness, faithlessness, hopelessness *[Gaul. an- + cridion]* (1)

ancus, -ous, mu., death *[PC. *anku-]* (1)

and-, pref., very (intensive particle) *[Gaul. and-, ande-, ando- L-35.1]* (ande-, ando-) (1)

andabatā, -iās, fa., blind-fighter; a blind gladiator *[Gaul. andabata]* (1)

andamicā, -iās, fa., inferior quality *[Gaul. andamica]* (1)

andamicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, lowest; of inferior quality; unimportant *[Developed from Gaul. andamica]* (1)

andangianos, -ī, mo., great serpent, great dragon *[Gaul.-Lat. andangianus]* (1)

ande, prep., [+acc.] under, beneath, [+ins.] up from, arising from *[Gaul. ande- L-11, L-98]* (1)

andeblādiet, ande-beblāde, andeblāssos, BII., to boast, brag *[PC. *ande-blād-je/o-]* (1)

andecaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, amiable, friendly, gentle, affectionate, ever-friendly *[Gaul. andecari L-132]* (1)

andecingā, -iās, fa., agrarian measure; advance guard; call to advance (military term) *[Gaul. andecinga]* (1)

andecladet, ande-ceclade, andeclassos, BI., to bury *[PC. *ande- klad-e/o-]* (andecladiet BII.) (1)

andedios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, lower, subordinate, subaltern, relating to the underworld *[Gaul. andedios L-100]* (1)

andegnaton, -ī, no., creation, nature *[Developed from ande- + PC. *gnatom]* (3)

andelaiet, ande-lat, andelātos, BII., arrange, put in order *[PC. *ande-layeti]* (5)

andelīpos, -ī, mo., slander, defamation *[PC. *ande-līk^w-o-]* (1)

andellat, re-and-eialle, andelatos, BIV., to send *[ande + PC. *ϕalnati, by analogy with W. anfon]* (3)

andelon, -ī, no., arrangement, purpose, order *[PC. *andelom]* (5)

andelon, -ī, no., sending, delivery *[ande + PC. *ϕalnati, by analogy with W. anfon]* (3)

andeoxtos, -ī, mo., wonder, awe, fascination, astonishment *[PC. *ande-oxto-]* (1)

anderā, -anderiās, fa., young woman, maiden *[Gaul. anderon L-100 PC. *anderā-]* (1)

Andernadios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, 'the one that is below'; demon *[Developed from Gaul. andernad-]* (1)

andernados, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, those who are below; downstairs; the dead *[Gaul. andernad- L-98]* (1)

andernon, -ī, no., origin, source, provenience, material *[Gaul. anderna L-98]* (3)

andernos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, who is below, beneath, lower, infernal, below; original, primeval, primordial, primitive *[Gaul. anderna L-98]* (3)

anderon, -ī, no., heifer *[Gaul. *anderon > OFr. andier > Eng. andiron]* (5)

andesedios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, eternal ("ever-sitting") *[Gaul. ande- + PC. *sedeti]* (3)

andetamicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, original-grade *[Developed from Gaul. andamica]* (1)

andocnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, indigenous, local, native *[Gaul. andogna, ?andagin L-107]* (andognos) (1)

andocnotrebā, -iās, fa., hometown *[Gaul. andogna + treb- by analogy with W. tref enedigol]* (5)

andonios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, inhuman *[Inferred Gaul. an+donios]* (1)

andosedon, -ī, no., furniture, effects *[Gaul. andoedo- L-35.1 < *andosedon]* (andoedon) (1)

andounnā, -iās, fa., water from below, source; spring source *[Gaul. andounna]* (1)

andrixtā, -iās, fa., darkness, invisibility *[Related to Gaul. derco-.]* (3)

anduoicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, non-binary *[Gaul. an- + PC. dwaw, PIE. $dwoh^1$]* (1)

aneget, anīxset, anextos, BI., to protect *[PC. *anegeti, Gaul. anextlon]* (1)

anepsā, -iās, fa., white-hellebore *[Gaul. anepsa]* (1)

anđđerā, -iās, fa., (a given moment of) time *[PC. *amsterā]* (antserā) (3)

aneunos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, inspired *[Gaul. anuenos L-4]* (1)

anextlomāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, impregnable *[Gaul. anextlo+maros]* (1)

Anextlomāros, -ī, mo., a god, the Great Protector, also a personal name *[Gaul. Anextlomaros]* (1)

anextlon, -ī, no., protection, refuge; spirit, courage, inspiration, anointing, blessing *[Gaul. anextlo-]* (1)

anextlos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, saved, rescued; encouraged, anointed, blessed *[Gaul. anextlo-]* (1)

angenetlos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, genderless, agender *[Gaul. an- + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-]* (1)

angios, -ī, mo., narrowness, slimness *[PC. *angjo-]* (1)

angnātos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, unknown, obscure; stranger *[PC. *angnātos]* (3)

angos, -ī, mo., dragon *[Gaul. ango-]* (1)

angus, -u, adj.u, narrow, tight *[PC. *angus]* (3)

aniantus, -u, adj.u, content, satisfied *[Developed from Gaul. adiant-]* (1)

aniateios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, not to be taken away *[Gaul. aniateios G-13]* (1)

anman, -mēs, nn., name, identity *[Gaul. anman, anuan, anmanbe L-93, L-98]* (anuan) (1)

anmapos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, childless *[an- + mapos]* (1)

anmaruos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, immortal, imperishable, undying *[Gaul. an- + Gaul. maruos]* (anmaruātouios) (3)

anmatis, -ī, adj.i, inauspicious, unlucky, unfavorable, insufficient, incomplete *[Gaul. anmatis, anmatus]* (anmatus) (3)

anmeniíā, -iās, fa., patience, forbearance *[PC. *an-men-V]* (3)

annā, -iās, fa., cup, goblet, drinking vessel *[PC. *ϕatnā, cognate with MIr. án]* (3)

anne, adv., perhaps not? isn't?. *[an + ne]* (3)

ānniíā, -iās, fa., ring, anus, sphincter *[PC. *ānniyo-]* (3)

anoitos, -ī, mo., perjury *[PC. *an-oi-to-]* (3)

anpeislos, -ī, mo., madness, insanity *[PC. *an-kʷeislo-]* (1)

anrimos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, innumerable, countless *[CG. *n-rīm-, PC. *anrīm-]* (1)

ansādos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, difficult *[PC. *ansādo-]* (3)

anscindion, -ī, no., atom (lit. indivisible) *[an + scindet (q.v.) + pass. part. -ios]* (5)

ansīs, -ion, fi., reins *[PC. *ansyo-]* (ansios, assios) (1)

ansouniíā, -iās, fa., sleeplessness *[PC. *an-suϕn-ijā-]* (1)

antecos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, unpleasant *[PC. *an-tekos]* (1)

antios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, last; extreme, opposite *[Developed from Gaul. anto-]* (1)

anton, -ī, no., limit, end, edge, landmark, boundary, border, extremity, confine, milestone, bounds *[Gaul. ATOM (= antom) VC-1.2]* (1)

antrougocaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, unmerciful *[PC. *an-trougo-karo-]* (1)

antrummos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, light, 'un-heavy' *[an- + trummos - OIr. étromm]* (3)
antrummū, adv., lightly, slightly, barely, hardly *[adverbial of antrummos]* (3)
antumnon, -ī, no., the netherworld *[Developed from Gaul. antumnos]* (1)
antumnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, decaying, fading, passing away *[Developed from Gaul. antumnos]* (1)
Antumnos, -ī, mo., the Other World, world of the dead *[Gaul. antumnos L-98]* (1)
anuenios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, without a clan, without a family *[Gaul. an + uenia]* (amplannos) (1)
anuīnā, -iās, fa., nail, claw, talon *[PC. *angʷinā, PIE. *h₃nogu-]* (1)
anuīros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, false, fake, untrue *[Gaul. an + uiron]* (1)
anuiđđus, -ous, mu., ignorance, stupidity *[Gaul. an- + uissus]* (1)
anuolicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, asexual *[Gaul. an- + Gaul. couolix]* (1)
anuxton, -ī, no., mispronunciation, mistake in poetry, metrical fault *[PC. *anuxto-]* (3)
anxtos, -ī, mo., pain *[PC. *anxto-]* (1)
anxtus, -ous, mu., slaughter, killing *[PC. *anxtu-]* (3)
apā, apiās, fa., water *[PC. *akʷā]* (1)
ape, conj., also, and too, besides, in fact *[Gaul. ape L-93, L-103 < PC. *atkʷe, cf. Lat. atque]* (2)
apios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, aquatic, marine *[ICG/PC. *akʷā-]* (1)
appiset, ad-pepise, appiđđos, Bl., to see, look *[Gaul. appisetu, pissiiumi, piiummi L-93, L-100, L-127]* (1)
arađ, -tos, mt., servant, farm hand, farm worker *[PC. *arat-]* (arats) (1)
aramos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, soft, calm, quiet, leisurely *[Gaul. aramo-]* (1)
aratron, -ī, no., plough *[PC. aratro-, PIE. *h₂erh₃-tro-]* (1)
arausios, -ī, mo., temple (of the head), cheek, side of head *[Gaul. arausio-]* (1)
arcimā, -iās, fa., question, request, petition, solicitation *[PC. *ϕarsketi]* (3)
arcīt, re-arcīđ, arcītos, All., to ask, inquire, request, beg, command, demand, pray *[PC. *ϕarsketi, PIE. *prek-]* (3)
ardis, -ēs, fi., point, edge, extremity, direction *[Gaul. ardi-]* (3)
arduocatrixs, -icos, fa., capital city *[arduos + catrixs]* (3)
arduos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, high, tall; lofty; steep, difficult *[Gaul. arduo- > Fr. ardoise]* (1)
arduos, -ī, mo., height, hill, mountain, top, peak, pinnacle *[Developed from Gaul. arduo-]* (arduā) (1)
are-, pref., before, in front of, next to, beside *[Gaul. are- L-12]* (3)
are, prep., [+acc.] for the sake of, because of, on behalf of; [+ins.] before, in front of, on, beside, next to *[Gaul. are L-12]* (1)
areberet, are-bert, arebritos, Bl., to use, practice, perform *[PC. *ϕarebereti]* (3)
areberion, -ī, no., practice, usage, custom *[Developed from PC. *ϕarebereti]* (3)

arecantlon, -ī, no., prophecy *[Developed from toareuocanet, q.v.]* (3)
arecoros, -ī, mo., blow, shot, thrust *[PC. *ϕare-koro-]* (3)
arecouedet, are-co-uōt, arecouessos, BI., to hinder, damage *[PC. *ϕarekomwedeti]* (arecomuedet) (3)
arecrinat, are-cicriíe, arecritos, BIV., to fear, tremble *[PC. ϕare-kri-ni-]* (3)
aredercācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, obvious, visible, well-known *[PC. *ϕarederkos + -ācos]* (3)
arelatā, -iās, fa., swamp *[Gaul.-Lat. arelate]* (1)
aremeriet, are-mert, aremertos, BII., to prepare, ready *[Developed from PC. *ϕaremertom]* (3)
aremerton, -ī, no., preparation *[PC. *ϕaremertom]* (3)
Aremoricā, -iās, fa., Brittany *[Gaul.-Lat. Armorica]* (1)
aremoricetis, -ēs, fi., Aremorican woman *[Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos]* (3)
aremoricetis, -ēs, mi./fi., Aremorican *[Developed from Gaul. Aremoricos]* (1)
aremoricetis, -ēs, mo., Aremorican man *[Inferred from Gaul. Aremoricos]* (3)
aremoricos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, those who live before the sea, beside the sea, in front of the sea *[Gaul. Aremoricos]* (1)
aremorios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, maritime *[Gaul. are- + mori]* (arimorios) (1)
arenoxs, arenoxtos, fct., evening, dusk *[Gaul. are- + noxt-]* (1)
arepan, conj., before *[Lat. calque 'antequam']* (arepō, arepū) (1)
arepennīcos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, principal, chief, main *[Developed from Gaul. arepennis]* (3)
arepennis, -ēs, fi., end of the land, beside the head, beside the peak *[Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpent]* (1)
arepennis, -ēs, mi., land measure unit, 1200 sq.m. *[Gaul. arepennis > Fr. arpent]* (1)
arepennon, -ī, no., end, extremity, limit, summit, demarcation, dividing line *[Gaul. are- + pennon < PC. *ϕare-kʷenno-]* (1)
arepetet, are-pāte, arepessos, BI., spare, have mercy upon *[PC. *ϕare-kʷet-]* (3)
areseđ, aresedos, md., charioteer, chariot-driver *[PC. *ϕare-sed-]* (3)
arestanā, -iās, fa., doorpost, door jamb *[PC. ϕare-stan-]* (3)
areuedet, are-uāde, areuessos, BI., to bring, carry, lead *[PC. *ϕarewedo-]* (3)
areuēdion, -ī, no., sign, banner, standard *[PC. *ϕarewēdyom]* (3)
areuespros, -ī, mo., afternoon *[Developed from Gaul. are- + PC. *weskʷeros]* (5)
areuoset, are-ueuose, areueđđos, BII., to stay, wait *[PC. *ϕare-woseti, *ϕarewossom]* (3)
arextū, arextonos, mn., senate *[Developed from PC. *ϕarextus]* (3)
arextus, -ous, fu., conversation, meeting *[PC. *ϕarextus]* (3)
argantocaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, avaricious, covetous, loving money, greedy *[Gaul. arganto- + caros]* (1)
argantocomaterecos, -ā, mo./fa., treasurer, senator of money *[Gaul. argantocomaterecos]* (1)

argantodannos, -ā, mo./fa., mint-master, mint warden, treasurer, magistrate of money *[Gaul. argantodannos]* (1)

arganton, -ī, no., silver, money *[Gaul. arganton]* (1)

argantoslougos, -ī, mo., silver host *[Gaul. arganton + slougos]* (1)

argantouiros, -ī, mo., money-changer, argentarium, banker *[Gaul. arganton + uiros]* (3)

argiā, -iās, fa., the moon (fig.) *[Developed from Gaul. argio-]* (1)

argiolugrā, -iās, fa., full moon, "bright, silvery moon" *[Gaul. argio- + PBr. lugra]* (1)

argios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, white, gleaming, shiny, silvery, brilliant *[Gaul. argio-]* (1)

argos, -ā, mo./fa., champion, hero *[Gaul. argos]* (1)

aricanos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, excellent, prime *[Gaul. aricani L35.1]* (1)

aridercis, -ī, adj.i, visible, obvious, much-seen, famous, renowned *[Gaul. ari- + derco-]* (1)

aridurnos, -ī, mo., wrist *[PC. *ari-durno-]* (1)

ariet, are, artos, BII., to plough *[PC. *aryeti]* (3)

arilaiā, -iās, fa., guidance, advice *[PC. *ari-lajā-]* (1)

arincā, -iās, fa., corn, grain, wheat, cereal *[Gaul. arinca]* (1)

ariđđos, -ī, mo., commandant *[Gaul. aritso-]* (1)

arios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, noble, excellent, harmonious; freeman, lord; who is in front *[Gaul. arios L-12]* (1)

arioxs, ariocos, mc., lord, nobleman *[Developed from Gaul. arios]* (1)

arismertā, -iās, fa., prohibition *[PC. *ari-smert-ā-]* (1)

aritisiā, -iās, fa., chalk-board, slate, score, account, tally *[Gaul. aritisia]* (1)

aron, -ī, no., ploughed land, cultivated land *[PC. *aro-]* (3)

aros, -ī, mo., agriculture, farming, cultivation *[PC. *aro-]* (1)

arpos, -ī, mo., bow (and arrow) *[ICG/PC. *ark^{w}o-]* (1)

artos / ā, -iās, mo./fa., bear *[Gaul. artos]* (1)

artuāđ, -tos, mt./ft., pebble, stone, rock *[Gaul. artuass, artuā]* (artuā -iās fa.) (1)

ārū, aronos, fn., kidney *[PC. *ārū]* (3)

aruar, aruenos, nr., (arch.) ploughed field, meadow; grain, cereal *[PC. *arawar, Gaul. aruen-]* (3)

aruenī, -iās, fa., meadow-sweet *[cf. W. erwain]* (3)

aruenos, -ī, mo., grain *[Gaul. aruen-]* (1)

arueriāt, re-arueriāđ, arueriātos, AI., to give satisfaction, pleasure, satisfy *[Gaul. arueriiatin L-100]* (1)

arueriíātis, -ēs, mi./fi., one who gives pleasure *[Gaul. arueriiatin L-100]* (1)

arueron, -ī, no., satisfaction, pleasure *[Developed from Gaul. arueriatin]* (3)

ās, āsos, ns., (arch.) mouth *[PC. ās-]* (3)

asion, -ī, no., rye *[Gaul. *(s)asyom, perhaps < PC. *sasyos]* (sasion) (2)

āsnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fiery, shining, blazing, scorching *[PC. *ās-no-]* (3)
assi, -ēs, ni., bone; rafter, beam, stud *[PC. *astV-]* (3)
assicornon, -ī, no., bone (the substance) *[PC. *astV-kornV-]* (3)
assuion, -ī, no., ritual order, laws of ritual, proper procedures in ritual *[Developed from Gaul. assu-]* (1)
atamā, -iās, fa., palm of the hand, talon *[PC. *ϕatamā]* (3)
atamis, -ēs, mi./fi., thread, fathom *[CG. *pot(a)mo-, PC. *(p)atamī-]* (1)
atanī, -iās, fa., feather, wing, fin, flap *[PC. *ϕatanī]* (3)
atar, atanos, nr., (arch.) bird *[PC. *ϕatar]* (3)
ate-, pref., re-, again *[Gaul. ate-, at-]* (at-) (1)
ate, adv., again *[Developed from Gaul. ate-, at-]* (atauū) (1)
atebalaros, -ī, mo., a fresh start, "clean slate" *[Developed from Gaul ate- + balaros]* (1)
atebiuet, ate-bebiue, atebiutos, BI., to resurrect, come to life again *[Gaul. ate- + biuos]* (3)
atecatus, -ous, fu., 'battle-again', defensive attack *[Gaul. ate- + catus]* (1)
atecū, adv., for some time, for (quite) a while, awhile *[Developed from PC. *ateko-]* (1)
ategabaglā, -iās, fa., recovery, repossession, retaking *[PC. *atigabaglā]* (3)
ategabiet, ate-gaxt, atecaxtos, BII., to recover; to regain, take back *[Developed from PC. *atigabaglā]* (3)
ategnātos, -ā, -on o/a, adj.o/a, recognised, familiar *[Gaul. ate- + gnatus by analogy with OIr. ad-gnin > Ir. aithnidiúil]* (1)
ategninát, ate-gegnū, ateuiđđos, AI., to recognize *[Gaul. ate- + PC. *gnina-]* (1)
ategnios, -ā, mo./fa., grandson/granddaughter, descendant *[Gaul. ategnio-]* (1)
ateliíon, -ī, no., consequence, result *[PC. *ati-linati]* (3)
atelinat, ate-lile, atelītos, BIV., smear, dab, spread; to stick, adhere to *[PC. *ati-linati]* (3)
atembiuet, at-em-bebiue, atembiutos, BI., to reincarnate *[Developed from Gaul. ate- + en + biuos]* (5)
atemisgos, -ī, mo., reconfiguration, remix *[Gaul. ate- + PC. *misko-, PIE. *meyk-]* (1)
atenolugrā, -iās, fa., third quarter moon, "returning moon" *[Gaul. atenoux + PBr. lugra]* (1)
atenos, -ā, -on o/a, adj.o/a, repeating, renewing *[Developed from Gaul. ate-, at-]* (1)
atenouet, ate-nenoue, atenutos, BI., to entrust, promise, assent to *[PC. *ati-noweti, *ati-now-om]* (3)
atenouxs, atenouxtos, fct., renewal, return to this time or period again *[Gaul. atenoux]* (1)
aterecet, ate-reroce, aterextos, BI., to arrange *[PC. *ati-reketi]* (2)
atereget, ate-rext, aterextos, BI., to arise, rise, get up *[Gaul. ate- + regus]* (1)
atescrībbāt, re-ate-scrībbāđ, atescrībbātos, AI., to rewrite; to copy *[Gaul. ate- + PC. *skrībbāti, meaning of "copy" from W. cognate.]* (3)

atesepet, ate-siāpe, atesāxtos, BI., to answer, reply, respond *[PC. *ati-sek^{w}eti]* (1)
ateuanet, ate-ueuone, ateuantos, BI., to strike again *[Gaul. ATEVANE L-143 < PC. *atig^{w}ano-]* (3)
atexton, -ī, no., duty, business of the state, domain, property, department, province *[Gaul. atexto-]* (3)
atextos, -ā, adj.o/a, right, fitting, suitable, becoming, appropriate *[Gaul. atectos]* (atectos) (1)
atidauinon, -ī, no., firebrand, burnt firewood or kindling, torch *[PC. *ati-daw-ino-]* (3)
ātinā, -iās, fa., oven, furnace, kiln, hearth *[PC. *ātina]* (1)
atīr, atros, mr., father *[Gaul. atrebo, ateri L-15, L-93, L-98]* (1)
-ātis, -ī, adj.i, adjectival suff.: 'that comes from', 'that acts like', -an, -ish, -er (e.g. scrībbāt 'to write' scrībbātis 'writer, scribe'; nantus 'valley' nantuātis 'valley-dweller') *[Gaul. -atis]* (1)
atrebā, -iās, fa., dwelling-place, home *[Developed from Gaul. atrebat-]* (3)
atrebāt, re-at-trebāđ, atrebātos, AI., to dwell, inhabit, live in; to possess, own *[Gaul. atrebat-]* (1)
atrebātis, -ēs, mi./fi., inhabitant, dweller, resident, settler, colonist; owner, proprietor, landlord, freeholder, esquire *[Gaul. atrebat-]* (1)
atrebātus, -ous, mu., farm, settlement *[Developed from Gaul. atrebat-]* (1)
atrebon, -ī, no., habitation, dwelling *[Developed from Gaul. atrebat-]* (1)
atrextinos, -ī, mo., judge, judiciary *[Gaul. atrextino-]* (1)
atrextos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, legitimate, legal *[Gaul. atrexto-]* (3)
atriā, -iās, fa., paternal line, ancestry, pedigree, genealogy *[Gaul. atir + -ia]* (3)
atriíos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, paternal *[PC. *ϕatriyo-]* (3)
atta, -iās, ma., father, sire, parent, foster-father *[Gaul. atta]* (1)
attegiā, -iās, fa., cot, hut, shed, cabin, cottage, shanty; flat bottom river boat *[Gaul. attegia]* (1)
attepet, at-tāpe, attextos, BI., to flee from, avoid *[PC. *ad-tek^{w}eti]* (3)
au, prep., [+ins.] from, away from *[Gaul. au-, u-]* (u) (3)
auā, -iās, fa., grandmother, ancestor; granddaughter *[Gaul. aua G-121] According to Caesar the ancient Gauls believed that their grandfathers would be reincarnated as their grandsons, so the terms grandparent and grandchild were interchangeable since they were considered to refer to the same soul.* (1)
auantiā, -iās, fa., source, spring, stream, river *[Gaul. auantia, auentia]* (auentiā) (1)
auberon, -ī, no., garbage, refuse, waste *[PC. *au-ber-o]* (3)
auberos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, worthless *[PC. *au-ber-o]* (1)
auelā, -iās, fa., wind, breeze *[Gaul. auelos]* (1)
auelaunos, -ī, mo., fan (lit. "wind-er") *[Gaul. auelos + -aunos]* (1)

auenā, -iās, fa., muse, inspiration *[PC. *awe-l- / *awe-n- / *awe-t-]* (3)
auet, auot, auessos, BI., to defend, protect, favour, sponsor *[PC. *awyo-]* (3)
auetos, -ā, mo./fa., protector, defender; sponsor, patron *[PC. *awyo-]* (3)
augā, -iās, fa., cave *[PC. *augā-]* (1)
auiíos, -ā, mo./fa., grandson, granddaughter, descendant *[Gaul. auiios]* (1)
auillon, -ī, no., concern, desire, will, wish, appetite *[PC. *awislo-]* (3)
auiomapos, -ī, mo., grandson *[Developed from Gaul. auiios]* (3)
auion, -ī, no., favour, protection *[PC. *awyo-]* (3)
āuion, -ī, no., egg *[PC. *āwyo-]* (1)
auitiānos, -ī, mo., wish, desire *[Gaul. auitianos]* (1)
aulauet, au-leloue, aulautos, BI., to wash away from, rinse *[Developed from Gaul. au- + lautron]* (3)
aulauon, -ī, no., rinsing, washing *[Developed from Gaul. au- + lautron]* (3)
-aunos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, agentive suffix: '-er'; 'the one who does/makes'. *[Gaul. -auno- L-70, L-98]* (-onnos) (3)
auontīr, auontros, mr., uncle *[PC. *awontīr-, cf. W. ewythr, Ir. amhnair]* (1)
auos, -ī, mo., grandfather, ancestor; grandson *[Gaul. auos] According to Caesar the ancient Gauls believed that their grandfathers would be reincarnated as their grandsons, so the terms grandparent and grandchild were interchangeable since they were considered to refer to the same soul.* (1)
ađđus, -u, adj.u, ordered, prescribed; ordained; initiated according to rituals; legal, lawful, legitimate *[Gaul. assu-, diastu-, diassu-]* (dī-ađđus) (1)
ausetlon, -ī, no., (flesh-)fork *[PC. *awsetlo-]* (3)
ausis, -ēs, mi., (outer) ear, hearing; tie (of a shoe-lace); fluke (of an anchor); earth-board of a plow; end teeth of a comb *[Gaul. ausi-]* (auos, ausos) (1)
autaget, au-taxt, autaxtos, BI., to arrange, adjust, note, fix, repair, set in order, lay out, cook up, prepare *[Developed from Gaul. autagis]* (3)
autagis, -ēs, mi., arrangement, disposing, adjusting, note, account, memorandum; slip, docket, form *[Gaul. autagis]* (1)
autītos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, few, scarce, rare *[PC. *aw-tīto-]* (3)
axsāt, re-axsāđ, axsātos, AI., to remove, install, move in, carry away, take away *[Gaul. axat]* (1)
axsilā, -iās, fa., axle *[PC. *aksilā]* (1)
axsintion, -ī, no., absinthe *[Gr. apsinthion]* (5)
axsis, -ēs, mi., axis; back, shoulders *[PC. *aksi-]* (3)
axsros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, tall, high *[PC. *akro-]* (acros) (3)
-axtā, -iās fa., suff., abstract and collective derivative clause: '-ship', '-dom', '-ry' *[PC. *-axtā] e.g. batoron 'weapon' → batoraxta 'weaponry'* (3)

axtīnā, -iās, fa., bush, gorse, furze *[PC. *axtīno-]* (3)

babā, -iās, fa., bean *[Lat. fafa]* (1)

bacalācos, -ī, mo., stick, staff; hooked curved stick, hook, peg, angle *[Gaul. *bacalacos > Lat. baculum, < PC. *bakko-]* (1)

bacos, -ī, mo., lentil *[Gr. φακός]* (1)

badios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, blond(e), fair haired, yellow *[Gaul. badio-, bodio-, baio-]* (bodios, baios) (1)

bādīt, re-bādīđ, bādītos, AII., to exceed, overwhelm, flood, drown, soak (trans.) *[PC. *bādī-]* (3)

bādītis, -ēs, fi., water-lily, water-rose *[Gaul. baditis]* (1)

bādītor, bāditos, DAII., to drown (intrans.), dive, soak *[PC. *bādī-]* (3)

bāgācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, warlike *[PC. *bāg-āko]* (1)

bāgāt, re-bāgāđ, bāgātos, AI., to fight, contest, dispute; revolt, rebel, combat *[Developed from Gaul. bagauda]* (1)

bāgaudos, -ā, mo./fa., contestant, rebel *[Gaul. bagauda]* (1)

bagos, -ī, mo., beech, beech tree *[Gaul. bagos]* (1)

bagronion, -ī, no., playing field, pitch *[Developed from Gaul. bagauda]* (3)

bagros, -ī, mo., 'striving', game, match *[Developed from Gaul. bagauda]* (3)

baidos, -ī, mo., boar *[cf. PBryth. *baðio-]* (3)

baidros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bright, dazzling *[Celtib. baidro-, PIE. *$g^{wh}eh_2id$-ro-]* (1)

baionđ, baiontos, mt./ft., mortal *[present participle of baiet, basson "to die"]* (3)

baiđđon, -i no., mo., madness *[Developed from Gaul. baitos]* (baitios) (3)

baitos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, insane, mad, foolish, wild, crazy, senseless, frolicsome, playful, excessive, madman, madwoman; jester, clown, fool *[Gaul. baitos]* (1)

balaret, balarte, balartos, BI., wipe clean, clean chalk board *[Developed from Gaul. balaros]* (1)

balaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bald, clean, white, blank, hoar, hoary *[Gaul. balaros]* (1)

balcos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, strong, stout, powerful, violent, copious; severe; sturdy, hard, robust, hardy; arrogant *[Gaul. balco- > ? Fr. bauge]* (1)

balīnet, bibale, baltos, AII., to throw, shoot, ejaculate *[Gaul. baline L-115, PC. *balnīti]* (5)

ballos, -ī, mo., member, extension, penis, phallus, penis erectus *[Gaul. ballos]* (1)

balmā, -iās, fa., grotto, cave; crypt; hole in rock, cavity *[Gaul. balma]* (1)

balos, -ī, mo., illness, sickness *[PC. *balo-]* (1)

balu, -ous, nu., chaff *[Gaul. *balu > Fr. ba(l)le]* (6)

banatlon, -ī, no., broom; gorse, furze, bush *[Gaul. banatlo-, balano-, PC. *banatlom]* (balanos) (3)

bandios, -ī, mo., drop, pustule *[PC. *bandyo-]* (3)

bandis, -ī, adj.i, melodious, sweet-sounding *[PC. *bandi-, *bando-]* (bandos, -ā, -on) (1)
bannā, -iās, fa., (mountain) top, peak, point, apex, summit, pinnacle; zenith; crown; horn, edge *[Gaul. banna, benna < PC. *bandā]* (bennā) (1)
banonā, -iās, fa., queen *[PC. *ban-ōn-ā]* (1)
bānos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, white, shining *[PC. *bāno-]* (1)
banuos, -ī, mo., piglet, young pig *[Gaul. banuos]* (1)
bađđon, -ī, mo., death *[PC. *bāsto-]* (baxsion, baton) (3)
baragenā, -iās, fa., bread *[PC. *baragenā, *barginā, *bargos]* (bargos, bareginā) (1)
barcos, -ī, mo., spear-shaft *[PC. *barko-]* (1)
bardācos, -ī, adj.o/a, bardic *[Developed from Gaul. bardos + Gaul. suffix - ācos]* (1)
bardalā, -iās, fa., lark *[Gaul. bardala]* (1)
bardos, -ī, mo., singer, poet, bard *[Gaul. bardos > Fr. barde]* (1)
bāregos, -ī, mo., morning *[PC. *bāregos]* (3)
bāregū, adv., tomorrow *[Developed from PC. *bāregos by analogy with W. yfory, Ir. amárach]* (3)
barenā, -iās, fa., rock, cliff, reef *[PC. *barinā]* (3)
barenācon, -ī, no., rocky terrain *[PC. *barinā + -ākos]* (3)
barinacā, -iās, fa., seashell, shell-fish, clam, limpet, barnacle *[Gaul. *barinaca]* (barennicā) (1)
barnā, -iās, fa., judgement, evaluation *[Developed from Gaul. barnaunom, PC. *bar-na-, *barno-]* (barnos, -i, mo.) (1)
barnat, re-barnađ, brātos, BIV., to judge, deem, evaluate, consider, proclaim *[Gaul. barna-, britu- L-98 G-257, PC. *bar-na-]* (1)
barnaunos, -ā, mo./fa., judge *[Gaul. barnaunom L-98]* (1)
baros, -ī, mo., passion, anger, wrath, rage, fury, madness, wildness; love, fondness; prejudice *[Gaul. bar(i)o]* (barios, baranos) (1)
barros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pointy, bushy *[Gaul. barros > Fr. barre]* (1)
barros, -ī, mo., point, top > pointy end, bushy end > barrier, bar *[Gaul. barros > Fr. barre]* (1)
barus, -ous, adj.u, heavy *[PC. *baru-]* (1)
bascaudā, -iās, fa., wash hand basin; basin, cistern *[Gaul. bascauda > Fr. bâche]* (1)
basciācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, loaded, burdened; (fig.) fascist *[Developed from PC. *baaski-]* (baxiācos) (1)
bascis, -ēs, mi., load, bundle, burden *[PC. *baskis]* (1)
bassos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dead *[PC. *bāsto-]* (3)
batīt, re-batīđ, batītos, AII., to beat, to whack, to wrest; to fight, combat *[Gaul. batt- > Fr. battre]* (3)
batoraxtā, -iās, fa., weaponry *[Developed from Gaul. batoro-]* (3)

batoron, -ī, no., weapon *[Gaul. batoron L-66]* (3)
batoros, -ī, mo., combatant, fighter, champion *[Gaul. batoro-]* (1)
batos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, 'that/who wrests, fights, beats' *[Developed from PC. *bato-]* (3)
battuiet, battūe, battutos, BII., to kill, murder *[Developed from Gaul. batoro-]* (3)
batus, -ous, mu., fight *[Developed from Gaul. batoro-]* (3)
bauā, fa., mud, filth, dirt, trash, detritus, mire, meanness, sordidness *[Gaul. bawā > Fr. boue]* (3)
bebidus, -u, adj.u, guilty; (as noun) culprit *[Gaul. bebidu-]* (1)
bebraxtā, -iās, fa., beaver colony, dam *[Gaul-Lat. Bibracte]* (1)
bebrus, -ous, mu., beaver; castor; tile; beaver-skin (hat) *[Gaul. bebros, bebrus > Fr. bièvre]* (1)
beccet, bext, bextos, BI., to peck, pick at *[Developed from Gaul. beccos]* (1)
beccos, -ī, mo., beak, bill; pick; nib; rostrum; burner; lamp; snout; spout; socket, mouthpiece, hook *[Gaul. beccos > Fr. bec]* (1)
becos, -ī, mo., bee, wasp, bumblebee *[Gaul. becos]* (bicos) (1)
bedorāti, -ēs, ni., graveyard, cemetery *[Gaul. *bedo- + ration]* (3)
bedos, -ī, mo., grave; ditch, pit *[Gaul. *bedo-, PC. *bedo-]* (1)
bedulos, -ī, mo., watercourse, channel of flowing water, reach of a river, mill race *[Gaul. *bedul- > Fr. bief]* (6)
beialiā, -iās, fa., axe, hatchet *[CG. *b^{h}ei(a)tlo-, PC. *beyatlo- ~ beyali-]* (3)
belatus, -ous, mu., death; ritual death (and rebirth) in liminal rites such as a coming of age ceremony *[Gaul. belatu-, PC. *belatu-]* (1)
belenion, -ī, no., henbane *[Gaul. belenion]* (1)
Belenos, -ī, mo., a god of healing *[Gaul. Belenos, Belinos]* (Belinos) (7)
belenuntiā, -iās, fa., henbane *[Gaul. belenuntia]* (1)
belet, bāle, blitos, BI., to pierce, strike *[PC. *belo-]* (3)
belget, bebolge, belxtos, BI., to swell, expand, bulge, inflate *[PC. *belg- > Belgae]* (3)
beliocandos, -ī, mo., milfoil, yarrow *[Gaul. beliocandros, mulicandos]* (mulicandos) (1)
belisamos, -ā, -on o/a-stem, adj.o/a, very powerful, very potent, very mighty, very forcible, very lusty, very stout, very wealthy *[Gaul. belisama]* (1)
belos, -ā, -on o/a-stem, adj.o/a, strong, hard, powerful, potent, mighty, forceful (compar. belios-; super. belisamos) *[Gaul. belo-, bello-]* (1)
beluā, -iās, fa., monster *[Gaul. *belua]* (1)
bēmman, bēmmēs, nn., strike, hit *[PC. *bēsman]* (3)
bena, mnās ir., fa., woman, wife; secretary, female attendant, lady *[Gaul. bena, bano-, beni, mna, mnas, bnanom, mnanom L-93, L-98]* (benī) (1)
bennā, -iās, fa., carriage, wagon *[Gaul. bennā > Fr. banne, benne; < PC. *bennā-]* (1)
bennācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pointed *[PC. *bennāco-]* (1)

berbet, beborbe, berbetos, BI., to feed, provide food for *[? Gaul. *borwo-]* (3)
beret, bert, britos, BI., to bring, to bear, support, carry *[PC. *bereti, PIE. *b^{h}er-]* (1)
bergā, -iās, fa., pillage, robbery, brigandage *[PC. *bergā]* (3)
bergāt, re-bergāđ, bergātos, AI., to plunder, pillage, rob *[Developed from PC. *bergā]* (3)
bergusiā, -iās, fa., height, eminent; mount, hill *[Gaul. bergusia, bergona, bergo-]* (1)
-beros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bearer *[Developed from PC. *ber-o-, PIE. *b^{h}er-]* (1)
bertā, -iās, fa., transportation *[Developed from PC. *ber-o-, PIE. *b^{h}er-]* (1)
bertiāt, re-bertiāđ, bertiātos, AI., to cradle *[Gaul. *berti- > Fr. bercer]* (3)
bertion, -ī, no., cradle, esp. to hold a ship being launched *[Gaul. *bertion > Fr. ber(s)]* (6)
berton, -ī, no., load, burden *[Developed from PC. *ber-o-, PIE. *b^{h}er-]* (1)
beru, -ous, nu., pointed stake, cooking spit, lance, spear-shaft *[PC. *beru]* (3)
beruāt, re-beruāđ, beruātos, AI., to boil *[Gaul. Borvo > Fr. bourbe, bourbier]* (1)
beruos, -ī, mo., stew *[PC. *berwos]* (3)
berurā, -iās, fa., cress, watercress *[Gaul. berura, berula]* (berulā) (1)
berus, -ous, mu., source, spring, well, fountain; fountain-head; well-spring; rise, origin; prong, cattleprod *[Gaul. beru-]* (1)
berxtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, shining, bright, dazzling, brilliant, beautiful *[PC. *berxtos]* (3)
bessu, -ous, nu., habit, conduct; manners, morals, morality; habits, inclination, ways, customs, use, practice, wont *[Gaul. bessu-]* (bessus, -ous, mu., banssu) (3)
betuā, -iās, fa., birch, birch tree *[Gaul. betua, betulla > Fr. bouleau]* (betullā) (1)
bialos, -ī, mo., axe *[Gaul. Bialus]* (1)
bibraxs, bibracos, mc., beaver *[Developed from Gaul-Lat. bibracte]* (1)
biíatoclāros, -ī, mo., menu *[PC. *biyatom + clāros, q.v., by analogy with Ir. biachlár]* (3)
biíaton, -ī, no., food *[PC. *biyatom]* (3)
biíatotegiā, -iās, fa., restaurant *[By analogy with W. bwyty, Gael. taigh-bìdh]* (3)
biíatouiros, -ī, mo., grocer, feeder, provider *[PC. *biyatom + *wiros]* (3)
biliā, -iās, fa., tree trunk, club; railroad tie; rolling pin *[Gaul. *bilia > Fr. bille (de bois), habiller]* (1)
bilios, -ī, mo., tree; piece of timber, cylinder, shaft, spindle, mast *[Gaul. bilio-]* (1)
billi, -ēs, ni., gall, bile *[PC. *bisli-]* (3)
bināt, bibe, bītos, AI., to punish; to beat, strike; to cut; to touch *[Gaul. uidubion]* (1)
biđđos, -ī, mo., finger, toe *[Gaul. biss(o)- < PC. *bisti-]* (1)
birros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, short, brief, scanty, concise, curt, succinct; narrow; limited *[Gaul. birros]* (1)
birros, -ī, mo., short cape; short person, thick-set person, dumpy person; crop-ears (of dogs & horses) *[Developed from Gaul. birros]* (1)

birrosagiet, birro-sioxt, birrosaxtos, BII., to shorten, reduce *[Gaul. birros + sagi-]* (1)
bituetos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, immortal *[Developed from Gaul. bitu-]* (1)
bitulitanos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, worldwide, universal *[Developed from Gaul. bitu- + litanos]* (3)
Biturīges, -rīgon pl., mg., 'world-kings'; a Gaulish micro-nation *[Gaul. Bituriges]* (1)
bitus, -ous, mu., the world (lit. "the becoming") *[Gaul. bitu-]* (1)
Bituuegā, -iās, fa., Internet (lit. 'the world-web') *[Gaul. bitu- + PC. *weg(y)ā]* (1)
bituuiros, -ī, mo., gentleman, worldly or sophisticated man *[Developed from Gaul. bitu- + uiros]* (3)
bīuā, -iās, fa., pitch, sap, resin *[PC. *bīwV-]* (3)
biuet, bebiue, biutos, BI., to live *[Gaul. biuiton]* (1)
biuiti, -ēs, ni., being, creature, entity *[Developed from Gaul. biuiton]* (1)
biuiton, -ī, no., life; food; existence; lifetime; livelihood; living *[Gaul. biuiton]* (1)
biđđulā, -iās, fa., little toe, little finger *[Developed from Gaul. biss(o)- < PC. *bisti-]* (1)
biuontos, -ī, mo., way of living, lifestyle, "life path" *[Gaul. biuo-, + onto-]* (1)
biuos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, living, alive; animated; living person *[Gaul. biuo-, bio-]* (1)
biuouiros, -ī, mo., lively, vigorous man *[Developed from Gaul. biuo- + uiros]* (3)
biutūđ, -tūtos, ft., life *[PC. *biwotūts]* (biutūts) (3)
blađđet, beblađe, blađđos, BI., to taste *[PC. *mlastos]* (3)
blandos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, easy; sweet *[Gaul. blando-]* (blatis, -i, adj.i) (1)
blađđobiíaton, -ī, no., snack *[blađđos + PC. *biyatom]* (3)
blađđođđos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, tasty, delicious *[Developed from PC. *mlastos]* (3)
blađđos, -ī, mo., taste *[PC. *mlastos]* (3)
blāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, grey/gray; grey-headed; ash coloured *[Gaul. blaros]* (1)
blātis, -ī, adj.i, smooth, soft, tender; mellow; weak; slack; feeble *[Gaul. blatis < PC. *mlāto/i-]* (1)
blātobolatos, -ī, mo., flower's scent *[Developed from Gaul. blato- + PC. *bulatos]* (3)
blātonā, -iās, fa., nightshade *[Gaul. *blatona]* (1)
blātos, -ī, mo., flower; flour, meal; farina; mill-dust *[Gaul. blatos > Fr. blé]* (1)
blātunā, -iās, fa., mullein *[Gaul. blatuna]* (1)
blāuos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, yellow, beige *[PC. *blāwos]* (3)
bledinos, -ī, mo., wolf; lupine; black velvet mask; domino; crowbar; snap-dragon *[Gaul. bledinos]* (bledios) (1)
blēdnī, -iās, fa., year *[Gaul. blis (abbreviation for gen. *blednias), PC. *blēdanī]* (blēdanī) (3)
bliget, blixtet, blixtos, BI., to milk *[PC. *mligeti, PIE. *h²melg' -]* (mliget) (1)
blixtis, -i, adj.i, full of milk, lactating *[PC. *mlixtis, cf.]* (mlixtos) (3)
blixtubiíaton, -ī, no., milk diet, milk food; dairy produce *[blixtus + PC. *biyatom]* (3)

blixtus, -ous, mu., milk *[PC. *mlixtus < *mligeti, PIE. *h²melg'-, cf. Ir. bleacht, W. blith]* (mlixtus) (1)
bluttagios, -ī, mo., a plant that cures ear-ache, otalgia *[Gaul. bluttagio-]* (1)
boccā, -iās, fa., mouth, lips, tongue, muzzle *[Gaul. bocca L-98]* (1)
bodaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, deaf, deaf-person; dull, hollow, muffled, insensible *[Gaul. bodaro-]* (bodros) (1)
bodiācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, advantageous *[Gaul. bodiaca]* (1)
bodon, -ī, no., pleasure, satisfaction *[PC. *bodo-]* (3)
boduos, -ā, mo./fa., raven, crow, scald-crow, carrion-crow, rook, daw *[Gaul. boduos, bodua]* (1)
bogios, -ā, mo./fa., one who breaks things, a breaker, destroyer; killer; swaggerer; bully, breaker, fighter, striking, attacking *[Gaul. bogio-]* (1)
boios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, beater, striker; striking, rapping *[Gaul. boios]* (bodios) (1)
bolatos, -ī, mo., scent, smell, aroma *[PC. *bulatos]* (2)
bolgā, -iās, fa., leather sack, bag, sack, pouch, bladder *[Gaul. bolga, bulga > bouge]* (bulgā) (1)
bolgion, -ī, no., belly, stomach, abdomen *[Developed from PC. *bolgos]* (3)
bolusserron, -ī, no., ivy *[Gaul. bolusserron]* (1)
bonā, -iās, fa., foundation, groundwork; basis, bed; bottoming, estuary *[Gaul. *Uindobona > Lat. Vindobona (Vienna)]* (1)
bondios, -ī, mo., (arm-)ring, circlet, bracelet *[PC. *bondyo-]* (3)
bonget, boge, boxtos, BIII., to break, to reap, strike, hit, attack *[Gaul. bogio-, bogetu L-142, PC. *bungeti]* (3)
Bononiā, -iās, fa., goddess of fosterage, nurses, wet-nurses *[Gaul. Bononia]* (1)
bōrēnon, -ī, no., cow path *[Gaul. boreno-]* (1)
boruō, -onos, mn., hot spring *[Gaul. boruo, bormo]* (bormō) (1)
bostā, -iās, fa., palm (of hand), fist, hollow of the hand; measure of wheat or corn, bushel *[Gaul. bosta, bostia > boisseau]* (bostiā) (1)
bostogarion, -ī, no., lamentation, clapping hands *[Developed from Gaul. bosta + garion]* (1)
botīnā, -iās, fa., boundary marker *[Gaul. *botina > Fr. borne]* (3)
bouarios, -ā, mo./fa., noble *[Gaul. bou- + arios]* (1)
boucolios, -ā, mo./fa., shepherd, cowherd, herdsman *[PC. *boukolyos]* (3)
boudi, -ēs, ni., victory, gain, advantage, profit *[Gaul. boudi L-66]* (1)
boudicos, -ā, mo./fa., winner, victor *[Inferred from Gaul. boudi]* (3)
boudilānos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, beneficial, salutary, generous, victorious *[Gaul. boudi- + lānos]* (1)
boudimāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bearing much booty or spoils; profitable, gainful, beneficial, conferring blessings, efficacious, advantageous, valuable, useful, expedient *[Gaul. boudi- + maros]* (1)

boudros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, filthy, dirty, trouble *[Developed from Gaul. bawā, PC. *bowdro-]* (3)
bouiđ, bouidos, fd., cattle dowry; payment in cattle for a contract *[Gaul. incorobouido L-93]* (bouits) (5)
bouiātis, -ēs, mi., cowherd, herder *[Gaul. bous + -atis]* (1)
bounoniā, -iās, fa., durability; prosperity *[Gaul. bounonia]* (1)
bounos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, durable, lasting, solid; prosperous, thriving, propitious *[Gaul. bouno-]* (1)
bous, bouos, acc.būn, fou., cow, beef *[Gaul. bo-, bou-]* (1)
boutegiā, -iās, fa., stable, byre, cowshed *[Gaul. *boutegos/*boutegia > dial. Fr. boiton "pig sty"]* (boutegos) (3)
bracā, -iās, fa., napkin, clout; coat, small clothes; rump (e.g. of beef, ox, or pigeon); noise *[Gaul. bracca, braca]* (braccā) (1)
bracā, -iās, fa., codpiece, fly (zipper in pants); (plural) breeches, trousers, pants *[Gaul. braca > Fr. braguette, braies]* (1)
braciāt, re-braciāđ, braciātos, AI., to brew, rot (malt), soak *[Gaul. > Fr. brasser]* (3)
bracis, -ēs, fi., malt, grain for brewing beer *[Gaul. bracis]* (1)
bracitegiā, -iās, fa., brewery *[Gaul. bracis + tegia]* (1)
bracnā, -iās, fa., rotten/peaty/uncultivated land *[Developed from Gaul. bracis / PC. *bragnos]* (3)
bracus, -ous, mu., marsh, peaty land *[Developed from Gaul. bracis]* (3)
brāganđ, brāgantos, ft., throat *[PC. *brāgants]* (3)
braget, braxt, braxtos, BI., to cry, to boast, to bray, brag *[Gaul. *bragu > Fr. braire]* (3)
bragiet, bebrāge, braxtos, BI., to flatulate, fart, to roar, make noise, bellow, bleat *[Gaul. *bragiu]* (3)
bragnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, stinking, smelly, musky, rotten, foul *[PC. *bragnos > OFr. bren, bran]* (mragnos) (3)
bragu, -ous, nu., cry, boast, bray *[Gaul. *bragu > Fr. braire]* (3)
bramman, -mēs, nn., fart, roar, bellow *[PC. *braxsman]* (3)
brancet, braxte, braxtos, BIII., to bring *[PC. *brenk-]* (3)
branos, -ī, mo., crow, raven *[Gaul. branos]* (brannos) (1)
brassos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, thick, fat *[PC. *brassos]* (3)
brātīr, brātros, mr., brother *[Gaul. bratir]* (1)
braton, -ī, no., treachery, deceit *[PC. *mratom]* (3)
bratos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mortal, decaying *[PIE> *(s)mṛ-to-]* (3)
brattācā, -iās, fa., flag *[Developed from PC. *brattos]* (3)
brattinos, -ī, mo., cloak, overcoat *[PC. *brattos]* (3)
brattos, -ī, mo., cloth *[PC. *brattos]* (3)

brātudecanđ, -ntos, mt./ft., accomplishing/fulfilling of a vow or oath *[Gaul. bratudecanten G-64, G-65, G-183]* (1)

brātus, -ous, mu., mercy, thanks, in gratitude, thankfulness; vow; votive offering; vote, sufferage, prayer *[Gaul. bratu G-64, G-65, G-183]* (1)

brauū, brauonos, fn., millstone, grindstone, handmill, quern; burr; base (of a deer's head) *[Gaul. brauon-]* (1)

brennet, bebronne, brentos, BI., to burn, become enflamed (with rage or passion) *[Gaul. Brennos]* (1)

brennos, -ī, adj.o/a, burning, empassioned, passionate, enraged *[Gaul. Brennos]* (1)

brestā, -iās, fa., fight, combat *[PC. *brestā]* (bressā) (3)

bretrā, -iās, fa., word; debate, fray, quarrel, argument, tête-à-tête, fight, combat *[PC. *brētrā] It's not known which meaning would apply in Gaulish since modern cognates mean either "battle/argument" (in Brythonic), or "word" in a neutral sense (in Goidelic) and the origin of the PC root is uncertain.* (3)

briđđāt, re-briđđāđ, briđđātos, AI., to destroy, ruin, break, burst, come apart, fall apart *[Gaul. > Fr. briser, < PC. *brestiti, *brestā]* (1)

briccos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, spotted, speckled, mottled, freckled; tabby (cat) *[Gaul. briccos]* (1)

brīcumos, -ī, mo., artemisia, mugwort, wormwood *[Gaul. bricumos, briginos]* (brīginos) (1)

brigā, -iās, fa., mountain; height, hill, commanding view *[Gaul. briga]* (brigeiā) (1)

Brīgantiā, -iās, fs., a goddess, compared with (but distinct from) Brigid *[Gaul.Lat. Brigantia]* (1)

brigantīnos, -ī, mo., prince, one wielding authority, head of state *[PC. *brigantīnos, Gaul. brigantion]* (1)

brigantion, -ī, no., eminence, elevation, rising *[Gaul. brigantion]* (1)

brigantios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, overseeing, supervising, ruling; high, lofty, eminent, elevated *[Developed from Gaul. brigantion]* (1)

brīget, brīxt, brīxtos, BI., to command, have power, rule *[PC. brīgā]* (1)

briget, brixte, brixtos, BI., to paint, diversify, dapple *[PC. *mrixtos, Gaul. *briccos, PIE. *merh$_2$g^w-]* (briccet) (1)

brigiomus, -u, adj.u, the most brief *[Gaul. brigiomu]* (3)

brīgomāros, -a, -on, adj.o/a, valuable, precious *[Gaul. brigo- (PC. *brīgos) + maro-]* (1)

brīgos, -ī, mo., vigor, strength, might, power, renown, authority; value, worth *[Gaul. *brīgo-; PC. *brīgos > Fr. brio]* (1)

brigus, -u, adj.u, brief, concise *[Gaul. brigiomu]* (bregus) (3)

brincā, -iās, fa., filament, fiber, wisp, strand, blade of grass, sprig, twig *[Gaul. > Fr. brin; < *PC. *brinikā]* (6)

Briđoniextis, -ēs, fi., Breton language *[PBr. *Briθon + Gaul. iexti-]* (5)
briscā, -iās, fa., biscuit, cookie *[Developed from PC. *briskos by analogy with Ir. briosca]* (3)
briscos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, weak, fragile *[PC. *briskos]* (3)
brissos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, broken *[Gaul. > Fr. briser, < PC. *brestiti]* (bressos) (3)
bristā, -iās, fa., combat; cat-fight *[Gaul. brista]* (1)
bristis, -ēs, fi., haste, hurry *[IC. *b^hristi-]* (1)
britis, -ēs, mi., carrying, pregnancy, gestation *[PC. *britis]* (3)
britumāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, clever, intelligent, contemplate *[Gaul. britu + maros]* (1)
britus, -ous, fu., thought, mind, judgment, will, intention, common sense *[Gaul. britu- G-257]* (1)
briuā, -iās, fa., bridge *[Gaul. briua L-3]* (1)
brixtiā, -iās, fa., magic *[Gaul. brixtia, bricto- L-98, L-100]* (brictā) (1)
brixtlos, -ā, mo./fa., magician, satirist *[Developed from Gaul. brixtia]* (1)
brixton, -ī, no., command, word of authority; octosyllabic meter; incantation, spell *[Gaul. brixtia, bricto- L-98, L-100]* (1)
brixtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, painted, dappled, diversified *[PC. *mrixto-, PIE. *merh$_2$g^w-]* (1)
broccā, -iās, fa., pitcher, jar *[Gr. πρόχοος]* (3)
broccos, -ī, mo., badger; shaving-brush *[Gaul. broccos]* (1)
brogiacos, -ā, mo./fa., peasant; countryman, local *[Developed from Gaul. brogi-]* (1)
brogilos, -ī, mo., hunting ground, enclosed ground, little forest, copse *[Gaul. brogilos > Fr. breuil]* (1)
brogis, -ēs, fi., country, district, area, frontier, territory, region, mark, border, march territory *[Gaul. brogis]* (1)
brođđos, -ī, mo., goad, spike *[CG. *b^hrozdo-, PC. *brozdo-]* (1)
broxs, brogos, mg., inhabitant, dweller, native *[Developed from Gaul. brogi-]* (1)
bruget, bruxt, bruxtos, Bl., to be concerned, worried *[Developed from PC. *brugnos]* (3)
brugnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, concerned, worried *[PC. *brugnos]* (3)
brugnos, -ī, mo., sadness, pain, concern, worry, grief, issue, ail *[PC. *brugnos]* (3)
brunion, -ī, no., hilltop *[PC. *brusnyos]* (3)
brunnion,, -ī, no., chest, breast *[PC. *brusnyos]* (bronnion) (1)
brunnīt, re-brunnīđ, brunnītos, All., to suckle *[PC. *brusnyos]* (3)
brūs, bruuos, fu., edge, bank, brow, ridge *[PC. *brū-]* (3)
bruset, bebrouse, brussos, All., to break, bruise, wound, crush, foil *[Gaul. *brus- < PC. *bruseti]* (3)
brusniíos, -ī, mo., bundle of firewood *[PC. *brustniyo-]* (3)
brusnios, -ī, mo., chainmail shirt *[PC. *brusnyos]* (1)
brūsos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, wounded, bruised *[CG. *b^hreus-, PC. *brusyo-]* (3)

brusū, brusonos, fn., womb, belly *[PC. *brusū]* (3)
bruttos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, eager *[Developed from PC. *brutu-]* (3)
bruttos, -ī, mo., ardour, fervour *[Developed from PC. *brutu-]* (3)
brutu, -ous, nu., heat, boiling *[PC. *brutu-]* (3)
bruuios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, lively, strong *[PC. *bruwo-]* (3)
bruuon, -ī, no., multitude, crowd *[PC. *bruwo-]* (3)
buccos, -ī, mo., buck, he-goat *[Gaul. *bukkos, Buccos > Fr. bouc]* (3)
budenicos, -ī, mo., military *[Gaul. budenicos]* (1)
budiā, -iās, fa., 'thanks' *[PC. *bodiyā]* (3)
budinā, -iās, fa., border troops, sentinels; border, boundary, limit *[Gaul. budina > Fr. borne]* (1)
budīt, re-budīđ, budītos, AII., to thank *[Developed from PC. *bodiyā]* (3)
buet, bebue, butos, BII., to become *[Gaul. buetid L-100 < PC. *bwiyeti/*buyeti]* (3)
bugios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, blue *[Gaul. bugios]* (1)
bundā, -iās, fa., soil, ground; earth-plot; bottom end, lower end, ground work *[Gaul. bunda > Fr. bonde, bondelle]* (1)
bundacnouā, -iās, fa., peanut, ground nut *[Gaul. bunda + cnoua]* (1)
bundaton, -ī, no., origin, cause, reason *[Developed from Gaul. bunda]* (3)
bundet, buboude, bussos, BIII., to announce, proclaim *[PC. *bundeti]* (3)
bundos, -ī, mo., sole of the foot, base, bottom, floor *[PC. *bundos]* (1)
bunnos, -ī, mo., bittern, crane *[PC. *bunno-]* (3)
burdus, -ous, mu., mule *[Gaul. burdus]* (1)
buros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, stout, stocky *[Gaul. buro-]* (1)
burros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, furious, angry *[Gaul. burro-]* (1)
busset, bebusse, bussos, BI., to kiss *[Gaul. b?s?v? (bussu?) L-118]* (3)
bussus, -ous, mu., lip; (slang) penis *[Gaul. bussu-]* (1)
butā, -iās, fa., hut, cabin, abode, home, lodge, dwelling, house, location, shack, latrine *[Gaul. buta > Fr. caboulot]* (1)
butācos, -ā, mo./fa., peasant, serf, hut-dweller *[Developed from Gaul. buta]* (3)
butāt, re-butāđ, butātos, AI., to lodge, to reside *[Developed from Gaul. buta]* (1)
buteion, -ī, no., reality, existence, essence, being, eternity *[Developed from Gaul. buta]* (3)
buđđuton, -ī, no., spindle, bobbin, spindle rod, bed-post; (vulgar) penis erectus *[Gaul. buđđuton L-119]* (bussuton) (1)
buxsos, -ī, mo., boxwood *[Gaul., from Lat. buxus (f.), > Fr. buis (m.)]* (3)
buxtunoxton, -ī, no., nightclub *[Apparently a calque from English, using dībuxtos + noxs.]* (3)
-c, suff., (conjunctive) and *[Gaul. reguc L-100 < PC. *-k^{w}e < PIE. *-k^{w}e] This was reduced from *-k^{w}e > -c before the change of *k^w to p in Gaulish. However, the Lepontic cognate is -pe, showing that in that language the sequence of events was reversed.* (-ec) (1)

cađđāt, re-cađđāđ, cađđātos, AI., to hate, despise, detest *[ICG. *kad-, PC. *katsi-]* (1)
caballos, -ī, mo., draft-horse, wild horse, work horse; roach (fish); screw; jade *[Gaul. caballos > Fr. cheval]* (cauallos) (1)
caccā, -iās, fa., feces, excrement, shit *[PC. *kakkā]* (3)
caccāt, re-caccāđ, caccātos, AI., to defecate *[Developed from PC. *kakkā]* (3)
cacus, -ous, mu., branch, bough, stick, arm; pin-wire, part, division, side of a ladder *[Gaul. cacu- < PC. *kanka < PIE. *ḱo(n)kH-]* (1)
caddos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, holy, sacred, divine *[Gaul. caddos]* (1)
caddoueiā, -iās, fa., ecstasy, holy energy *[Gaul. caddos + ueia]* (1)
caddouiđđus, -ous, mu., sacred knowledge, revelation, gnosis *[Gaul. caddos + uissu-]* (1)
cadiet, cecade, cassos, BI., to vex, offend, anger, insult *[Developed from PC. *kādo-]* (3)
cādos, -ios, ns., regret, trouble, vexation, insult, hate, anger *[PC. *kādo-]* (1)
cadros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, beautiful, handsome *[Gaul. cadros]* (1)
caget, caxt, caxtos, BI., to get, receive *[PC. *kago-]* (3)
cagiíon, -ī, no., pen, enclosure, enclosed field, walled settlement, fort *[Gaul. cagiiun, PC. *kagyom]* (1)
cagios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, enclosed *[Developed from Gaul. cagiiun, PC. *kagyom]* (3)
caicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, visually impaired, one-eyed, blind *[CG/PC. *kaiko-]* (1)
cailiā, -iās, fa., guarantee, certainty, surety *[Developed from Gaul. cailo-, celo-]* (3)
cailon, -ī, no., presage, omen, foreboding, fate, destiny, lot, fortune *[Gaul. cailo-, celo-]* (celon) (1)
caion, -ī, no., quay, begirt shore, attached piece of land *[Gaul. caio > Fr. quai]* (3)
cairā, -iās, fa., berry *[PC. *kairā (Monard 2001)]* (3)
cairasagiet, caira-sioxt, cairasaxtos, BII., to go berrypicking *[cairā + sagiet, q.v.]* (3)
cairaxs, cairacos, fg., sheep, ewe; flock (of sheep) *[Gaul. Lat. caerac-]* (1)
cairotannos, -ī, mo., rowan tree *[cf. MIr. cáerthand]* (3)
cađđis, -ēs, mi., bronze helmet *[ICG. *kat-ti-, PC. *katsti-]* (1)
caitinos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, wooden *[Developed from Gaul. caito-]* (1)
caiton, -ī, no., wood, timber; forest *[Gaul. caito-, ceto-, cetion]* (ceton, cetion) (1)
caitouiros, -ī, mo., forester, woodward; woodman, gamekeeper *[Gaul. caito- + uiros]* (3)
caldon, -ī, no., violence, fury *[Developed from Gaul. Caleti]* (3)
caletiíon, -ī, no., hardness, severity, hardship, adversity *[Developed from Gaul. Caleti]* (1)
caletos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hard, strong, cruel *[Gaul. Caleti]* (1)
calgos, -ī, mo., point, sword *[Gaul. calgo-]* (1)
caliacos, -ī, mo., rooster, cock, male chicken *[Gaul. caliacos]* (1)
calion, -ī, no., pebble(s), gravel, small stone *[Gaul. calio- L-70 > Fr. caillou]* (1)

callī, -iās, fa., grove, forest *[PC. *kallī]* (3)
calliomarcos, -ī, mo., foot-steps of a donkey, coltsfoot, horse's hoof *[Gaul. calliomarcos]* (1)
callios, -ī, mo., hoof, clog, wooden-shoe *[Gaul. callio-]* (1)
calmiíos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, skilled, talented *[PC. *kalmiyo-]* (3)
calocatanos, -ī, mo., wild-poppy, corn-poppy *[Gaul. calocatanos]* (1)
calonnā, -iās, fa., resolve, courage, spirit, heart *[PC. *kalwond-]* (calondā) (3)
camāt, re-camāđ, camātos, AI., to buff, to polish *[Developed from Gaul. camox]* (1)
cambet, cecambe, cambios, BI., to curve, wind, meander; deviate, err *[Developed from Gaul. cambion]* (1)
cambios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, who is twisted, wrings, writhes, convulses, contorts, disfigures *[Gaul. cambion L-100]* (1)
cambīt, re-cambīđ, cambītos, AII., to change, exchange, trade *[Gaul. cambi- > Fr. changer]* (3)
cambitā, -iās, fa., felly, rim (of a wheel); felloe *[Gaul. cambita > Fr. jante]* (1)
cambon, -ī, no., wrong, deviation, error *[Developed from Gaul. cambo-]* (1)
cambos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, curved, bent, crooked, meandering, winding *[Gaul. cambo-]* (1)
cambosagiet, cambo-sioxt, cambosaxtos, BII., to bend *[Gaul. cambo- + sagi-]* (1)
camet, cecame, cantos, BI., to steal, cheat, bend *[Developed from Gaul. cambion]* (1)
camisiā, -iās, fa., shirt *[Gaul. camisia]* (1)
camman, -mēs, nn., step; beginning, start, initiation *[Gaul. camman, ceni-]* (cemmon -ī) (2)
cammanos, -ī, mo., way, road, path, track, means, course *[Gaul. cammano-, cammino- > Fr. chemin]* (camminos) (1)
cammaros, -ī, mo., lobster, crayfish *[Borrowed from L. cammarus]* (5)
camoxs, camocos, mc., shamey, wild-goat, shammy, chamois, leather rag; drab *[Gaul. camox > Fr. chamois]* (1)
camulos, -ī, mo., champion, chieftain; combatant, servant *[Gaul. Camulos L-11]* (1)
canabis, -ēs, fi., hemp *[Gr. kannabis]* (1)
canauos, -ī, mo., cub, whelp, pup, puppy, young animal *[Gaul. canauo-]* (1)
cancrilos, -ī, mo., shrimp, crayfish *[Developed from PIE. *karkros + Gaul. -ilo by analogy with Fr. crevette]* (5)
cancros, -ī, mo., crab *[Borrowed from Lat.]* (3)
candet, cade, cassos, BI., to gleam, shine *[Gaul. cando-]* (1)
candros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, wonderful, awesome *[Related to Gaul. cando-]* (3)
canecoblātus, -ous, mu., chrysanthemum *[Gaul. caneco- + blatu-]* (1)
canecon, -ī, no., gold *[Developed from Gaul. caneco-]* (1)
canecos, -ā, -on, mo., gold, golden, gilded, gilt; padded, stuff; bright-yellow *[Gaul. caneco-]* (1)

canecosedlon, -ī, no., golden seat *[Gaul. canecosedlon L-10]* (1)
canellā, -iās, fa., cinnamon *[from Lat.]* (3)
canet, cecane, cantos, Bl., to sing *[Gaul. Cantlos, PC. *kaneti]* (1)
cāni, -ēs, mi., law, precept, rule *[PC. *kā(g)ni-]* (3)
caniā, -iās, fa., beauty, prettiness *[Developed from PC. *kanis]* (3)
canibalcos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, showy, ostentatious, prodigious *[canis + balcos]* (3)
canibitus, -ous, mu., pleasant world or condition; satisfaction, coziness *[canis + bitus]* (3)
caniextis, -ēs, fi., fine or elegant language, oratory, the literary register *[canis + iextis]* (3)
caninertos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, strong, sturdy *[canis + nertos]* (3)
canis, -ī, adj.i, nice, good, fine, fair, kind, handsome, beautiful, pretty *[PC. *kanis]* (3)
caniuātus, -ous, mu., fine poetry *[canis + uātus]* (3)
caniuindos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, brilliant white, splendidly white, fine; beautiful *[canis + uindos]* (3)
caniuolcos, -ā, mo./fa., valiant hero *[canis + uolcos]* (3)
cannatos, -ā, mo./fa., messenger, forerunner, harbinger, carrier *[Gaul. cannatos]* (1)
canninā, -iās, fa., garlic, onion, leek *[PC. *kasninā, PIE. *kesn-]* (casninā) (3)
canos, -ī, mo., reed, reed-cane, reed-grass *[Gaul. cano-]* (1)
cantalon, -ī, no., embankment, hedge; pillar, column, post, support, fixture, supporter, circular monument; song, recital, recitation, divinatory singing, singing *[Gaul. cantalon L-9]* (1)
cantedon, -ī, no., surface area of 100-square feet *[Gaul. cantedon]* (1)
canti, adv., with, together with; among; together; whole, masses, conjointly *[Gaul. canti, canto L-100]* (canto) (1)
canti, prep., [+acc.] by, with; [+ins.] alongside, parallel to *[Gaul. canti]* (3)
cantigarios, -ī, mo., co-accuser *[Gaul. canti- + gario-]* (1)
cantios, -ī, mo., assembly, gathering, get-together, party *[Gaul. cantios]* (2)
cantlon, -ī, no., song; chant; music *[Developed from Gaul. cantlos]* (1)
Cantlos, -ī, mo., twelfth month of the year, May; the month of song and recitation *[Gaul. cantlos]* (1)
cantometos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, one hundredth (100th) *[Developed from Gaul. canton]* (1)
canton, -ī, no., one hundred *[Gaul. canton]* (1)
cantos, -ī, mo., circle (of a wheel), rim of a wheel, felly, felloe *[Gaul. cantos]* (1)
cantotrebā, -iās, fa., province *[Gaul. canto- + treba]* (1)
capis, -ēs, fi., vase, container *[Etr. capi]* (1)
caprā, -iās, fa., urn, container *[Etr. capra]* (1)
caracallā, -iās, fa., kind of cape *[Gaul. caracalla]* (1)

caraios, -ā, mo./fa., shoemaker, cobbler *[PC. *karaφyo-]* (3)
caranđ, carantos, mt./ft., friend *[Gaul. caranto-]* (1)
carantiā, -iās, fa., friendship *[Developed from Gaul. caratos]* (1)
carantionos, -ī, mo., weevil *[Gaul. *karantionos > Fr. charançon]* (6)
carantodios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, friendly *[Developed from Gaul. caratos]* (1)
carāt, re-carađ, carātos, AI., to love, care; to desire, wish *[Gaul. Caro-, -carus, caratos, carti L-103 < PC. *karāti, cf. Ir. car, W. caru]* (1)
caratācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, kind, friendly, cordial *[Gaul. caratacos]* (3)
carātos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, friend, fond, love, loved, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, dear, beloved, costly, expensive *[Gaul. caratos, caratacos, carata L-98]* (caratācos) (1)
caraunos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, lover, loving *[Developed from Gaul. caratos]* (1)
carbantos, -ī, mo., war chariot; trunk, chest, box, case; coffer, till of a car *[Gaul. carbantos > Fr. charpente]* (carpenton) (1)
carceros, -ī, mo., gaol, jail, prison *[from Lat.]* (3)
carcīnos, -ī, mo., cancer, tumor *[Borrowed from Gk. καρκίνος]* (5)
cariaton, -ī, no., friendship *[Gaul. Caro- + -iato- by analogy with W. cariad]* (3)
cariíā, -iās, fa., fault, mistake; crime, sin *[PC. *kariyā]* (3)
cariíos, -ī, mo., shoemaker *[PC. *kariyos]* (3)
carmū, -onos, mn., weasel, fitch *[Gaul. carmon-]* (1)
carnet, carnitū, carnissos, BI., to erect, raise, rear, institute (a tomb) *[Gaul. carnitu, carnitus E-1, E-5, G-151]* (1)
carnon, -ī, no., horn, antler *[Gaul. Carnonos, Carnunnos, carnuātus, carnux]* (carnus, -ous, mo.) (2)
Carnonos, -ī, mo., the horned god of the forest *[Gaul. Carnonos L-14] This name is probably a compound with onos (one, unique), therefore stressed on the penult, and the spelling Cernunnos was introduced later, probably to conform the name to Latin accentuation rules.* (Cernunnos) (5)
carnos, -ī, mo., cairn, monument, landmark, tomb, heap of stones, outdoor altar; dog ears (in books and leaves) *[Gaul. carn-, PC. *karnos]* (2)
carnuātus, -u, adj.u, horned *[Gaul. carnuātus]* (2)
carnuxs, -ucos, mc., Celtic war-trumpet *[Gaul. carnux]* (1)
carontiā, -iās, fa., female friend *[Developed from Gaul. caratos]* (1)
carontios, -ī, mo., male friend *[Developed from Gaul. caratos]* (1)
caros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, friendly; enjoying, appreciating *[Gaul. caros, cara L-114, L-140]* (1)
carounā, -iās, fa., sweetheart, beloved *[Developed from Gaul. caratos]* (1)
carounos, -ī, mo., loved one *[Developed from Gaul. caratos]* (1)
carrecis, -ēs, fi., rock, stone, boulder, pebble; testicle *[PC. *karrikā]* (3)

carros, -ī, mo., chariot, dray, wagon, taxi *[Gaul. carros > Fr. char]* (1)
carrūcā, -ī, mo., cart *[Gaul. carrūca > Fr. charrue]* (1)
cartā, -iās, fa., card *[Gr. khartēs, Lat. chartā]* (1)
cartāt, re-cartāđ, cartātos, AI., to cleanse, purify, wipe off, purge, drive out, expel *[PC. *kartati, Gaul. *kartos, *Kartimandwā]* (3)
cartiíā, -iās, fa., cleansing, purification, purge, elimination *[Gaul. *kartos]* (3)
cartos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, cleansing, purifying, purging, eliminating *[Gaul. *kartos]* (3)
caruos, -ī, mo., stag, hart, red deer, male deer *[Gaul. caruos]* (1)
caruts, -tos, mt., hero *[PC. *karut-]* (3)
casidanos, -ā, mo./fa., magistrate (of money, or public works) *[Gaul. casidanos]* (1)
casnī, -iās, fa., hare *[PC. *kasnī]* (2)
cassanos, -ī, mo., oak *[Gaul. cassanos > Fr. chêne]* (1)
cassarā, -iās, fa., hailstones, hail; rain, shower *[PC. *kassarā]* (3)
cassicā, -iās, fa., mare *[Gaul. *cassica < PC. *kanxstikā/*kassikā, cf. W. caseg, Br. kazeg, C. kasek]* (1)
cassios, -ā, mo./fa., hater, despiser, enemy *[Developed from PC. *kassis]* (3)
cassis, -ēs, fi., hate, hatred, enmity, wrath, anger *[PC. *kassis]* (3)
cassisuratos, -ī, mo., good-bronze-luck, good-tin-luck *[Gaul. cassisuratos]* (3)
cassos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, twisted, woven, curly *[Gaul. *kassos, *kassis]* (1)
cateiā, -iās, fa., Gaulish dart, a kind of weapon that returns to the thrower, boomerang, a projectile that functions like a boomerang *[Gaul. cateia]* (1)
cateiāt, re-cateiāđ, cateiātos, AI., to return, go again, to go back *[Developed from Gaul. cateia]* (1)
catiet, cecate, cassos, BI., to throw *[Gaul. cateia < PC. katieti]* (1)
catrixs, -icos, fa., town, city *[PC. *katrik-]* (3)
cattos, -ā, mo./fa., cat, (especially) wild cat *[Gaul. cattos, PC. *kattos, *kattā]* (1)
catuāt, re-catuāđ, catuātos, AI., to defend, guard, protect *[Gaul. catu-]* (3)
catubarros, -ī, mo., helmet *[Gaul. catu- + barros]* (3)
catulissos, -ī, mo., camp, head-quarters; castle bailey, wall, entrenchment, (arch) keep, dungeon, the main part of a castle or camp *[Gaul. catu- + lissos]* (3)
catumagos, -ios, ns., battle, tumult, insurrection; battlefield, plain *[Gaul. catu- + magos]* (1)
catumarcos, -ī, mo., battle horse, war horse *[Gaul. catu- + marcos]* (1)
catus, -ous, mu., battle, fight, war, combat; defender, protector, warrior *[Gaul. catu-]* (1)
catuslougos, -ī, mo., army, warband, battlehost *[Gaul. catu + slougos]* (1)
catuuellaunos, -ī, mo., battle-general, warlord *[Brit. Catuvellauni]* (1)
catuuiros, -ī, mo., warrior, soldier, fighter, champion *[Gaul. catu- + uiros]* (3)
catuuolcos, -ī, mo., hero, champion *[Gaul. catu- + uolco-]* (1)

cauannos, -ī, mo., owl *[Gaul. cauannos, influencing Fr. chouette]* (1)
cauaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, great, large, mighty *[Developed from Gaul. cauaros]* (1)
cauaros, -ī, mo., champion, hero; giant, titan *[Gaul. cauaros]* (1)
caucā, -iās, fa., drinking vessel, hollow thing, bowl, basin *[PC. *kaφukos, cognate with Ir. cuach, W. cawg]* (8)
caunos, -ī, mo., port, harbour *[CG. *kapono-, PC. *kawno-]* (1)
cauos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, close, covered, cover; hollow, cavity, pit, hole, cave, grotto *[Gaul. cauo-]* (1)
caxtos, -ā, mo./fa., slave, prisoner, hostage *[Gaul. caxtos > Fr. chétif]* (3)
caxtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, captured, taken, (by inference) slave; pass. part. of gabiet *[Gaul. caxtos]* (1)
cebenacos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, helping, supportive *[Gaul. Cebenna + -ācos]* (3)
cebenobrogi, -ēs, ni., strip of land on the beach above the high-water mark where boats are laid for the winter *[Gaul. Cebenna + brogi]* (3)
cebenolugrā, -iās, fa., crescent (especially of the moon) *[Gaul. Cebenna + lugrā]* (-lucrā) (3)
cebenomori, -ēs, ni., ocean; flood; the open sea, sea away from land *[Gaul. Cebenna + mori]* (3)
cebenon, -ī, no., back *[Gaul. Cebenna]* (3)
cebenouiros, -ī, mo., supporter, (in football) winger; one who turns his back, seceder; winner, victor; encourager; full-back *[Gaul. Cebenna + uiros]* (3)
cebenūxselos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, high ridged, high backed *[Gaul. Cebenna + uxello-]* (3)
ceđđet, cecađđe, cāđđos, Bl., to allow, permit, let, accommodate, let go *[PC. *kes-do-]* (5)
ceilios, -ā, mo./fa., member, companion, fellow, association, consort, mate, spouse; (oblique cases) each other *[Gaul. cele L-93 < PC. *kēlyos; for meaning of 'each other' see Ir. a chéile, W. ei gilydd.]* (celios, cēlos) (3)
celet, cilt, clitos, Bl., to hide, cover, conceal, keep a secret *[PC. *keleti]* (1)
cēlicnon, -ī, no., tower, building, edifice, banquet hall *[Gaul. celicnon, celicnu L-13, L-51. Long vowel inferred from > Goth. kēlikn.]* (1)
cellos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hiding, concealing *[Developed from PC. *keleti]* (3)
cellos, -ī, mo., hammer, clapper, knocker, beater, striker *[Gaul. cellos]* (1)
Celtāciā, -iās, fa., Celtic-ness *[PC. *kel-to]* (Celtāxtā) (3)
celtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, concealed, secret *[PC. *kel-to]* (3)
celtos, -ā, mo./fa., Celt, free citizen, free man or woman, citizen; fighter *[PC. *kel-to]* (celtis -ēs mi./fi.) (3)
Cembruā, -iās, fa., Cambria, Wales *[PB. *kömrüɣ]* (3)
cena, prep., [+acc.] without *[Gaul. ceno-]* (3)

cenctos, -ī, mo., plough handle, plough *[Gaul. cencto-]* (1)

cenetlon, -ī, no., kind, type, species *[PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-]* (1)

ceniet, cecone, centos, BII., to begin, start, initiate *[Gaul. ceni-, camman]* (3)

cennos, -ī, mo., skin, scales, film, layer, aura *[PC. *kenno-, PIE. *(s)ken-d-]* (1)

cēnolabarios, -ī, mo., telephone *[Gaul. cenos + labaros]* (1)

cēnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, long, slow, extended, far, far off, great way off, (Gallic greeting: rocēnon!: Hail!, Hi!, Hello! lit.: 'too-long' or 'too-far') *[Gaul. ceno- < PC. *keino-]* (1)

cēnouelion, -ī, no., television *[Gaul. cenos + uel-]* (1)

centos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, previous, former, earlier, quicker, sooner, previously *[Gaul. centu-, cintu-]* (3)

centudricā, -iās, fa., example *[Gaul. centu- + PC. *drikā]* (3)

cenxtos, -ī, mo., plow *[PC. *kanktus]* (3)

ceparā, -iās, fa., mud, dirt, slime *[PC. *kek^{w}orā]* (3)

cerbos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, sharp (of an edge), pointed *[PC. *kerbo-]* (3)

cercā, -iās, fa., hen, female chicken *[PC. *kerkā]* (3)

cerdā, -iās, fa., craft, skill, profession; trade union, guild *[PC. *kerdā, Gaul. cerdu, cerdo-, cerdon- L-66]* (1)

cerdet, carde, crissos, BI., to put; to move, walk *[PC. *kerdeti]* (2)

cerdis, -ēs, fi., song, poem, composition, lyric, epic, saga *[Developed from Gaul. cerdu]* (3)

cerdouistus, -ous, mu., technology, knowledge of arts and craft *[Developed from Gaul. cerdu + uistu-]* (1)

cerdū, -onos, mn./fn., artisan, artist, hand-craftsman, operative, artificer, mechanic, craftsman, author, architect, contriver *[Gaul. cerdu, cerdon-]* (1)

cernā, -iās, fa., angle, corner *[PC. *kernā]* (3)

cēros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, grey/gray, murky, dark *[CG. *keiro-, PC. *kēro-]* (1)

certos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, just, upright, equitable *[Gaul. certiognu]* (1)

ceruēsiā, -iās, fa., beer *[Gaul. cerues(i)a L-141] A later development of the more usual word curmi with an added suffix -ēsiā, becoming curmēsiā > ceruēsiā > Lat. cervēsia > Fr. cervoise.* (2)

cesmouaccā, -iās, fa., lobster *[Inferred from W. cimwch, Ir. gliomach]* (climācos) (3)

cetanā, -iās, fa., coarse hair, 'afro', shag, bush *[Probably related to PC. *ketorā]* (3)

cetaron, -ī, no., pubic hair *[PC. *ketorā]* (3)

ciđđā, -iās, fa., basket *[PC. *kistā]* (3)

Ciallos, -ī, mo., the second intercalary month *[Gaul. ciallos L-103, Coligny]* (1)

ciallos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, (numeral) second *[Gaul. ciallos L-103, Coligny; cf. Ir. dara < indala < ind + aile < PC. *sindos + *alyos]* (5)

cīcā, -iās, fa., breast *[PC. *kīkā]* (cīccā) (3)

ciceros, -ī, mo., chickpea *[Gr. kikerroi, Lat. cicera]* (1)
cicorion, -ī, no., chicory *[Gr. kikhorion]* (1)
cīcos, -ī, mo., meat, muscle, flesh; skin *[Gaul. cico-]* (1)
ciē, adv., here *[Loc. of Gaul. -ciu L-132]* (5)
ciíet, cice, citos, BII., to fall *[PC. *ki-yo-]* (3)
cilurnos, -ī, mo., pail, bucket, pitcher; tub, trough *[Gaul. cilurno-]* (celurnos) (1)
cingeđ, cingetos, mt./ft., warrior, soldier, hero, marcher, foot soldier *[Gaul. cingets, cinges, cingeto-]* (cengeđ, cengetos, cingetos) (1)
cinget, ceconge, cāxtos, BI., to step forward, advance, progress *[Gaul. cingeto- < PC. *kengeti]* (cenget) (1)
cingetisentus, -ous, fu., march *[Gaul. cinget- + sentu-]* (3)
cintagediā, -iās, fa., introduction, first impression *[Gaul. cintus + ageda]* (1)
cintiūs, indecl., before, 'first more'; irreg. comparative of cintus *[Developed from Gaul. cintus]* (1)
cintugiamos, -ī, mo., start of winter, November *[Developed by analogy with cintusamonios]* (3)
cintugnatos, -ā, mo./fa., heir, firstborn *[Gaul. cintus + gnatos]* (1)
cintulugrā, -iās, fa., first quarter moon *[Gaul. cintus + PBr. lugra]* (1)
cintus, -u, adj.u, first *[Gaul. cintus]* (3)
cintusamonios, -ī, mo., start of summer, May *[PC. *kentusamonyos]* (2)
cintusmos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, first, initial, starting; irreg. superlative of cintus *[Gaul. cintusmos]* (cintamos, centamos) (1)
cintuxsos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, first *[Gaul. cintux L-35.1]* (cintusmos) (1)
-cios, adj.o/a, here, this here *[Gaul. uciu L-132; perhaps ciallos L-103, Coligny]* (5)
circos, -ī, mo., impetuous, vehement, violent, boisterous; headlong *[Gaul. circos, circios]* (circios) (1)
cirtuendos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, certain *[PIE. *krey-]* (3)
cirtusagiet, cirtu-sioxt, cirtusaxtos, BII., to assure, make certain *[PIE. *krey-]* (3)
cīsrā, -iās, fa., comb *[PC. *kīsrā]* (cīrrā) (3)
cission, -ī, no., cab, gig, cabriolet; caper, chair, seat with two wheels in the shape of a basket, hamper, grate; wheelchair *[Gaul. cission]* (1)
citbios, -ā, mo./fa., life companion, life partner *[Gaul. citbio L-66 < *citobiuo- cf. W. cyd & PC. *biwos]* (1)
ciuoxs, ciuocos, mc., mist, fog *[PC. *kiwo-]* (3)
clabron, -ī, no., leprosy *[PC. *klamo-]* (3)
cladet, ceclōt, classos, BI., to dig, cleave, excavate, stab, bore *[PC. *kladeti]* (3)
clādiā, -iās, fa., ditch, drain, moat, trench, valley, vale, deep *[Gaul. cladia, clado-]* (1)
cladimouiros, -ī, mo., fencer, swordsman, gladiator; (fig) opponent, rival *[Gaul. cladia + uiros]* (3)

cladios, -ī, mo., sword, blade; steel *[Gaul. cladio-]* (-imos, -iuos) (1)

clamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, ill, sick, leprous *[PC. *klamos]* (3)

clāriet, clāre, clāros, BII., to register, record, list, tabulate *[Developed from PC. *klāros]* (5)

clāron, -ī, no., plank, board, console, panel *[PC. *klāron]* (3)

clāros, -ī, mo., table, tablet, record, picture, poster, list, register *[PC. *klāros]* (3)

clāuet, ceclāue, clā/tos, BI., to close, shut *[Developed from PC. *klāwos]* (3)

clāuos, -ī, mo., nail, bolt *[PC. *klāwos]* (3)

clēbos, -ī, mo., wicker shield *[CG. *kleibʰo-, PC. *klēbo-]* (1)

cleiet, ceclope, clitos, BII., to steal *[PIE. *klep-]* (3)

clētā, -iās, fa., hurdle, fence, grid, lattice, rack, wattle, trellis, screen, palisade, wall *[Gaul. cleta > Fr. claie; < PC. *klētā]* (clētiíā) (1)

cletrā, -iās, fa., portable altar for deity idols *[Umb. kletram]* (1)

cletus, -ous, mu./fu., thief *[PIE. *klep-]* (3)

cliíaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, warm, comfortable *[ICGBS. *klēwo-, PC. *kliyaro-]* (1)

clīíos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, left *[PC. *kliyos]* (1)

clinet, cecline, clintos, BI., to lean, incline, slant *[PIE. *ḱley-]* (3)

clinutor, clutos, DBV., to hear; 'to come to one's ears' *[PC. *klinutor]* (1)

clitā, -iās, fa., post, pillar, column *[Gaul. clita]* (1)

clitos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hidden, covered, sheltered *[Gaul. clitos < PC. *klito-]* (1)

clitos, -ī, mo., hiding *[Gaul. clitos < PC. *klito-]* (3)

cloccā, -iās, fa., bell, clock *[Gaul. > Fr. cloche; < PC. *klokkos]* (1)

clociā, -iās, fa., clucking, chuckling, giggling *[PC. *klokkos]* (3)

clociet, cloxt, cloxtos, BII., to cluck, chuckle, giggle *[PC. *klokkos]* (3)

cloinos, -ī, mo., slanting, leaning, inclined *[PIE. *ḱley-]* (3)

cloisiā, -iās, fa., attentive *[Developed from Gaul. rocloisia]* (1)

clopennion, -ī, no., skull *[PC. *klukā + *kʷenno-, cf. Ir. cloigeann, Br. klopenn]* (5)

clouetus, -ous, mu., hearing, listening *[Developed from Gaul. cluiou]* (1)

clouniā, -iās, fa., thigh, upper-leg, buttock *[PC. *klowni-]* (3)

clouos, -ios, ns., hearing, earshot; fame, renown *[PC. *klowos]* (1)

cloustā, -iās, fa., ear *[PC. *kloustā]* (1)

cloutā, -iās, fa., load *[CG. *kleut-, PC. *klout-]* (1)

cloutos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, famous, celebrated, eminent *[Gaul. -clovos, -cloetius]* (clouetios, clouus, clutos) (3)

clucā, -iās, fa., rock *[PC. *klukā]* (3)

clucaros, -ī, mo., heap of stones *[PC. *klukaros]* (3)

cluiet, cucloue, clutos, BII., to hear, listen, understand *[Gaul. cluiou L-93]* (1)

cluniā, -iās, fa., pasture, grazing, pasture-ground, meadow, grass, grassy field; prairie, savannah *[Gaul. clunia, clounia < PC. *klownis]* (clouniā) (1)

clustiā, -iās, fa., hearing, ear *[PC. *klowstā]* (3)
cluton,, -ī, no., reputation, fame, rumor, renown, celebrity *[Gaul. cluto-, clouto-]* (clouton) (1)
clutsos, -ī, mo., hole, gap, orifice, key-hole, ear, hearing *[Gaul. clutso-]* (clussos) (1)
cnāiet, cecnāie, cnātos, BII., bite, chew *[PC. *knāyeti]* (1)
cnaman, -mēs, nn., bone *[Gaul. cnaman]* (1)
cnidā, -iās, fa., wound, sore *[PC. *knidā-]* (1)
-cnos, -ā, -on o/a-adj., adj.o/a, patronymic suffix, 'son/daughter of', born of, descended from, sprung from *[Gaul. -cnos L-4, L-6, L-11, L-66, L-98]* (-gnos, -genos) (1)
cnouā, -iās, fa., nut, hazel-nut *[Gaul. cnoua, cnouilla]* (cnouillā) (1)
cnuccos, -ī, mo., hillock, mound, burial mound *[PC. *knukkos]* (cnoccos) (3)
cnustos, -ī, mo., harvest of the woods, gathering of nuts, harvesting nuts and fruits *[Gaul. cnusto-]* (1)
coblinat, cob-lile, coblitos, BIV., to model, make *[PC. *kom- + *linati]* (3)
coblitos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very broad; irreg. emphatic of litanos. *[Gaul. co- + PC. *ϕlit-]* (3)
cobodiet, co-beuode, cobođđos, BIII., rise, overcome *[Developed from com- + PIE. *pet- by analogy with W. codi, cyfodi. The PC root would likely be something like *kom-ϕodieti.]* (3)
cobos, -ī, mo., victory, conquest; chance, fate, good luck, fortune *[Gaul. cobo-]* (1)
cobrāt, re-cobrāđ, cobrātos, AI., to desire, wish, long *[Gaul. cobro- < PC. *kubrāti]* (1)
cobreton, -ī, no., assemby (cf. uergobret) *[Developed from Gaul. uergobret-]* (comreton) (1)
cobrextiā, -iās, fa., law, justice, correction, rule, regulation, norm, correctness, propriety *[Gaul. tiocobrextio]* (comrextiā) (3)
cobrextos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, regular, regulated, correct, normal, proper *[Gaul. tiocobrextio]* (comrextos) (3)
Cobrogoiextis, -ēs, fi., Welsh language, Cymraeg *[PBr. *kömroɣ + Gaul. iexti-]* (5)
cobros, -ī, mo., desire, wish, longing *[Gaul. cobro-]* (1)
cocos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, scarlet, berry-red *[Gaul. cocos, coccos]* (coccos) (1)
coetic, conj., and also, and with *[Gaul. coetic L-98]* (1)
coilomori, -ēs, ni., strait, channel, sound *[Gaul. coilos + mori]* (1)
coilos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, thin, lean, narrow, slender, puny, tight; straight, close, intimate, confined, scanty, limited *[Gaul. coilos]* (coios) (1)
coilouassos, -ī, mo., a thin lad; esp. one lovesick, pretty boy, male prostitute *[Gaul. coilos + uassos]* (3)
coilouiros, -ī, mo., lean or lanky person *[Gaul. coilos + uiros]* (3)
coimos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dear, fond, beloved, familiar, homely, comfortable, nice *[Gaul. Coemo]* (1)

coimotegiā, -iās, fa., home *[Gaul. Coemo + PC. *tegos]* (3)
coimoulatis, -ēs, fi., homeland *[Gaul. Coemo + PC. *wlatis]* (3)
coimouolcos, -ī, mo., harrier (bird) *[Gaul. Coemo + uolco]* (3)
coiniet, cecoine, cointos, BII., to lament, mourn, cry *[PIE *gʷey-, cf. OIr. cóine, W. cwyn]* (3)
colanis, -ēs, fi., body, corpse *[PC. *kolanis]* (1)
colgā, -iās, fa., dagger, knife *[PC. *kolgā]* (3)
colignos, -ā, mo./fa., little-dog, lap-dog, puppy *[Gaul. coligno-]* (1)
colinos, -ī, mo., holly *[CG/PC. *kolino-]* (1)
collet, cecolle, collos, BI, to lose; to ruin, destroy *[Developed from PC. *koldom.]* (5)
collīt, re-collīđ, collītos, AII., to fill, cram, stuff, become full, occupy oneself *[Gaul. collia]* (1)
com-, pref., very (emphatic) *[Gaul. com-, con-, cob-, co-]* (con-, cob-, co-) (3)
comaltiā, -iās, fa., foster sister, stepsister *[PC. *komaltyos]* (3)
comaltios, -ī, mo., foster brother, stepbrother *[PC. *komaltyos]* (3)
comangāt, re-co-mangāđ, comangātos, AI., make narrow, distress *[Developed from PC. *komangus]* (3)
comangus, -u, adj.u, narrow *[PC. *komangus]* (3)
comangussos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, close together *[Developed from PC. *komangus]* (3)
comannotīros, -ios, ns., continent *[PC. *kom-ann- + *tīros]* (3)
comantis, -ī, adj.i, very big; irreg. emphatic of māros; very many; irreg. emphatic of elus. *[Gaul. co- + manti]* (3)
comareuoset, com-are-ueuose, comareueđđos, BII., to expect *[PC. *kom- + *ϕare-woseti]* (3)
comarion, -ī, no., place, spot, direction *[PC. *kom-are-yo-]* (3)
comaterecos, -ā, mo./fa., senator, patrician, master, patron, employer *[Gaul. comaterecos]* (1)
comaxtā, -iās, fa., teamwork, cooperation *[PC. *kom- + *-axtā]* (3)
comberet, com-bert, combritos, BI., to bring together, assemble, gather; to take away, take *[Gaul. *komberū > Fr. encombrer, décombres]* (3)
comberon, -ī, no., confluence, junction *[Developed from Gaul. comberos]* (1)
comberos, -ā, -on, mo., dam, weir, barrier; toll-bar (on a river) *[Gaul. comberos]* (1)
combertā, -iās, fa., reception, acceptance *[PC. *kom-ber-o-]* (3)
combināt, con-bibe, combītos, BIV., to strike down; to carve, cut off; to touch, contact *[PC. *com-bi-na-]* (3)
combitiā, -iās, fa., civilization, culture *[Gaul. com- + bitu- + -ia]* (3)
combonget, com-boge, comboxtos, BIII., to break, slay *[Gaul. Combogiomarus]* (3)
combortion, -ī, no., cooperation, communion *[Gaul. com- + berti-]* (3)

combritus, -ous, mu., judgement *[Gaul. cobritulo G-257]* (1)
combroxs, -brogos, mg., compatriot, fellow countryman; comrade *[Gaul. com- + brogi-]* (3)
commedietor, commeditos, DBII., to preside, rule, command *[Gaul. com- + *medios]* (3)
commeniet, com-memne, commantos, BII., to remember, recall *[Developed from Gaul. menman, PC. *kom-men-]* (1)
commenuan, -mēs, nn., memory *[PC. *kom-men-]* (3)
commessus, -ous, mu., rule, command, order *[Gaul. com- + messus]* (1)
comnertos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, firm, resolute *[Gaul. comnertos]* (1)
comniđđios, -ā, mo./fa., cousin *[Gaul. comnitsia]* (1)
comnoxs, comnoxtos, fct., twilight *[Gaul. com- + noxs. Cognates in Gael. and W.]* (5)
comorbios / -a, mo./fa., joint heir *[Gaul. com- + orbios]* (1)
comoxti, -ēs, ni., power, wealth *[PC. *kom-oxti-]* (3)
comoxtiācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, omnipotent *[PC. *kom-oxti- + *-ākos]* (3)
comprinnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, conjoined, joined, united, consorts, spouse, husband, bridegroom *[Gaul. comprinnos, quprinno- L-93]* (coprinnos, cuprinnos, quprinnos) (1)
comrandā, -iās, fa., portion, share, quota, contribution *[Gaul. com- + randa]* (3)
comrandet, com-rerande, comrassos, BI., to contribute, impart *[Developed from Gaul. com- + randa]* (3)
comrunos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, confident, confidant, initiated (in the secrets) *[Gaul. comrunos, cobrunos]* (cobrunos) (1)
con-, pref., with, together, equal, alike, con- *[Gaul. com-, con-, co- L-7, L-10] This is used only as a prefix. For the meaning of 'with', 'together with' see canti.* (com-, co-) (1)
conadsodīt, re-con-ad-sodīđ, conadsodītos, AII., to confine, contain, close in *[Gaul. con- + ad- + PC. *sodeyeti]* (conadsodītus, -ous mu.) (3)
conaget, con-axt, conaxtos, BI., to force, compel *[PC. *kom + *ageti]* (3)
concantlā, -iās, fa., refrain, chorus *[Developed from Gaul. con- + cantlos]* (1)
concoros, -ī, mo., council, meeting, advice, private conversation, quiet talk, whisper *[PC. *konkoros]* (comcoros) (3)
concos, -ī, mo., heel, sole, sole (of a rudder), shoulder (of a sword) *[Gaul. conco-]* (1)
condagos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very good; irreg. emphatic of dagos. *[Gaul. con- + dagos]* (3)
condariā, -iās, fa., anger, rage; madness *[Gaul. con- + dario-]* (3)
condaridubnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very irascible *[Gaul. con- + dario- + dubno-]* (3)
condaris, -ī, adj.i, angry *[Gaul. con- + dario-]* (3)
condatis, -ēs, mi., confluence; meeting, reunion *[Gaul. condate]* (1)
condauton, -ī, no., firewood, fuel *[PC. *kom-daw-to-, cf. Gael. connadh]* (3)

condoberet, con-do-bert, condobritos, BI., to doubt, to hesitate *[Gaul. condo- + PC. *bereti]* (3)

condos, -ī, mo., head, sense, reason, judgement, rationality, feelings, passions, satisfaction, proof, ground matters *[Gaul. condo-]* (1)

condrucos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very bad; irreg. emphatic of drucos. *[Gaul. con- + druco-]* (3)

conemeniā, -iās, fa., rainbow *[com- + nemos + PC. *-inyā, cf. Br. kanevedenn]* (5)

coneus, -u, adj.u, public, joint, common, vulgar, general, universal *[Gaul. coneu, Lat. comunem]* (1)

conexsugriet, con-exs-ougre, conexsugritos, BII., to go away; (as imperative) go away! get out of here! *[Gaul. conexugri]* (2)

congabaglā, -iās, fa., obtention *[Gaul. con- + PC. *gabaglā]* (3)

congabiet, con-gaxt, concaxtos, BII., to hold, to obtain *[Gaul. con- + gabi]* (3)

congestlos, -ī, mo., mutual pledge, oath, obligation, security, deposit, vows (of a wedding), pawn *[Gaul. con- + gestlos]* (1)

congriton, -ī, no., council, "called together" *[Gaul. con- + garman]* (3)

coni, conj., concessive clause: 'though, although, however' *[Gaul. con- + ni]* (3)

conđiron, -ī, no., constellation, asterism *[Gaul. con- + đira]* (3)

conlaueniā, -iās, fa., congratulations *[Gaul. con- + lauenos]* (1)

conoinos, -ī, mo., "together one", united *[Gaul. con- + oinos]* (1)

conrandā, -iās, fa., neighborhood, area *[Gaul. con- + randa]* (3)

conrextus, -ous, mu., organising, putting to right, aligning with order *[Gaul. con- + rextus]* (1)

conspon, -ī, no., punishment, admonishment, sentence, verdict, excommunication *[PC. *komsk^{w}om]* (3)

contancon, -ī, no., with accord, consent *[Gaul. con- + tancon]* (1)

conteđđos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, warm, pleasant, comfortable; friendly, ardent, glowing, spirited *[Gaul. conteđđos, contessos]* (contessos) (3)

contoutos, -ā, mo./fa., of the same country, compatriot *[Gaul. contoutos]* (1)

contrebiā, -iās, fa., city, town *[Gaul. *contrebia reconstructed by analogy with Celtib. kontrebia]* (1)

conuextion, -ī, no., cosmos *[con- + uextos pass. part. of uegiet, literally 'that which is woven together']* (1)

conuiđđagiet, con-uis-sioxt, conuiđđaxtos, BII., introduce *[Gaul. con- + PC. *wissos + Gaul. -sagiet]* (3)

corcios, -ī, mo., oat *[PC. *korkyos]* (1)

cordā, -iās, fa., band, host, group, gang *[PC. *kerdeti by analogy with Ir. cuire]* (3)

cordos, -ī, mo., herd *[CGBS. *kerd^{h}ā, PC. *kordos]* (1)

coređ, coretos, ft., palisade, wall, weir, dam *[PC. *koret-]* (3)

coriet, cecore, cortos, BII., to put, place; to cast, e.g. for divination *[Gaul. core]* (3)
corionos, -ī, mo., chief of the army, field-marshal *[Gaul. corionos]* (1)
corios, -ī, mo., army, troop, horde, warband *[Gaul. corios L-66]* (1)
cornā, -iās, fa., argemon poppy, agrimony *[Gaul. corna]* (3)
Cornouiextis, -ēs, fi., Cornish language *[PC. *Kornowī (Cornish Kernewek) + Gaul. iexti-]* (5)
coron, -ī, no., pact, contract *[Gaul. core, incorobouido L-93]* (3)
corrinios, -ī, mo., spider *[PC. *korros, same root as Gaul. corro- + PC. *-inyos, by analogy with W. corryn.]* (3)
corros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dwarf, dwarfish, short, dwarfed, stunted *[Gaul. corro-]* (1)
corucos, -ī, mo., leather boat, boat, dinghy, coracle *[Gaul. corucos < PC. *kurukos]* (1)
cosamaliā, -iās, fa., parity, likeness, similarity *[Gaul. co- + PC. *samalis]* (3)
cositinoxs, -xtos, fct., equinox *[co- + PC. *siti- + noxs, by analogy with W. cyhydnos]* (5)
coslos, -ī, mo., hazel tree *[Gaul. coslo-, collo-]* (collos) (1)
cospon, -ī, no., correction, rightness *[PC. *kom-sek^{w}eti]* (3)
cospos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, correct, right, proper *[PC. *kom-sek^{w}eti]* (3)
cottos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, old, aged, old-person, old fellow *[Gaul. cottos]* (1)
coudāt, re-coudāđ, coudātos, AI., to hide (oneself) *[Gaul. *coud- < PC. *kowdo-]* (3)
coudiatos, -ī, mo., mystery, 'thing hidden' *[Developed from Gaul. *coud- < PC. *kowdo-]* (3)
couedet, co-uōt, couessos, BI., to carry, convey *[PC. *komwedeti]* (3)
couercanet, co-uer-cecāne, cuercantos, BI., to chant *[Gaul. co- + uer- + cantlo-]* (3)
couercantlā, -iās, fa., chant *[Gaul. co- + uer- + cantlo-]* (3)
couercos, -ī, mo., hemp *[Gaul. *couerco-]* (2)
couinnos, -ī, mo., war-chariot *[Gaul. couinnos]* (1)
couirilānos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, full and accurate, correct and complete, infallible *[Gaul. co- + uīro- + lāno-]* (3)
couīrion, -ī, no., cosmic order *[Developed from Gaul. couiros from PIE concept of *h_2r-tós 'properly joined, right, true']* (1)
couīros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, right, just, correct, according to ritual law, honest, loyal, honourable, true, fair, fit, appropriate, proper, righteous, sincere, faithful, truthful, genuine *[Gaul. couiros < PC. *kow-wari-]* (couuiros) (1)
couirouassos, -ā, mo./fa., faithful youth or servant *[Gaul. couiros + uassos]* (1)
couīrouiros, -ī, mo., corrector; upright and sincere person *[Gaul. co- + uīro- + uiros]* (3)
couiđđus, -ous, mu., conscience *[Calque from Latin conscientia, see W. cydwybod, OIr. cubus]* (5)
counā, -iās, fa., pack of dogs *[PC. *kownā-]* (3)
counos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, agreeable, pleasant *[Gaul. counos]* (1)

couolixs, couoligos, mg./fg., consort, cohabitant, sexual partner *[Gaul. couolix]* (1)
coxsos, -ī, mo., foot, leg *[Gaul. coxo-, cocso-]* (cocsos) (1)
crābetos, -ī, mo., religion, faith *[PC. *krābetos]* (3)
crābiíon, -ī, no., religious practice, piety *[PC. *krābiyos]* (3)
crammā, -iās, fa., cream *[Gaul. *cramma > Fr. crème]* (1)
crampettā, -iās, fa., pancake *[Probably a borrowing from English crumpet. Cognates exist in W. and Br.]* (3)
crāos, -ī, mo., roof *[PC. *krāφo-]* (3)
craros, -ī, mo., hornet, bee; knee-holly *[Gaul. craro-]* (1)
crāuos, -ī, mo., shed, hut *[PC. *krāφo-]* (3)
craxsantos, -ī, mo., toad; brat, fellow; low-seat, chair; mortar-carriage; matworm; pustulous *[Gaul. craxanto-, craxo-]* (craxos) (1)
cređđā, -iās, fa., faith, belief *[Developed from PC. *kred-di-, PIE. *ḱred-d h eh 1 -]* (cređđīmā, crediā) (1)
credron, -ī, no., relic, sacred object, idol *[PC. *kredro-]* (3)
cređđīmā, -iās, fa., belief, religion *[PC. *kred-dī-mā]* (3)
cređđīt, re-cređđīđ, cređđītos, AII., to have faith in, believe *[PC. *kreddīti, *kred-dī-mā]* (1)
cremos, -ī, mo., garlic, clove of garlic; shallots *[Gaul. cremo-]* (1)
crenxtus, -ous, fu., ulcer *[CG. *kre(n)g-, PC. *krenxtu-]* (1)
cretet, cecrote, cressos, BI., go, approach *[PC. *kreteti]* (3)
crētros, -ī, mo., sieve *[PC. *krētros]* (3)
criđđā, -iās, fa., plume, crest *[PI. *krista-]* (1)
cridion, -ī, no., heart, centre *[Gaul. cridio-]* (1)
crīmos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, authoritative, decisive, strong *[PC. *kriφ-, cf. Bryth. *kriφ-mo]* (3)
criniet, cicriíet, crītos, BII., to notch, kern; to separate, sort out, shake in a sieve, sift, discern *[PC. *kriniti > Fr. cran, créner]* (1)
crīnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, withered, dry *[PC. *krīno-]* (3)
crīpā, -iās, fa., furrow, trench; boundary, border; territory, area *[PC. *krīk^{w}ā]* (3)
crissus, -ous, mu., shirt, tunic; belt, girdle *[PC. *krissus]* (3)
critāt, re-critāđ, critātos, AI., to tremble, shake *[Developed from Gaul. (e)crito-]* (ecritāt) (3)
critoglouā, -iās, fa., butterfly *[Developed from Gaul. crito- + PC. *glāwos]* (5)
critos, -ī, mo., trembling, shaking, quaking, tremor, fluttering; flickering (light, candle-light); awe, terror, trepidation, dread; fever *[Gaul. crito-, ecritu-; influenced Fr. craindre]* (ecritus -ous) (1)
crittā, -iās, fa., shape, form *[PC. *krittā]* (3)

criđđus, -ous, mu., belt *[PC. *krissu-, PIE. *kerd-]* (1)

crixsiet, cecrixse, crixssos, BII., to curl, to frizz, to crisp *[Gaul. crixsios, crixsos]* (3)

crixsos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, curly (-haired), frizzy, crispy, wooly *[Gaul. crixsios, crixsos]* (1)

crocenā, -iās, fa., cockle *[Perhaps related to Gaul. crocina. Cognate in W.]* (3)

crocinā, -iās, fa., skin, hide; garment, clothes of skin, hide, or leather; jacket, sheepskin garment *[Gaul. crocina]* (crocnos) (1)

cropos, -ī, mo., roofed outbuilding *[CGBS/PC. *krōpos]* (1)

crosos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hollow *[Gaul. *krosos > Fr. creux]* (3)

croucon, -ī, no., hillock, knoll, heap, ridge, mound, barrow, rising ground *[Gaul. crouco- < PC. *krowko-]* (1)

croudet, cecroude, croussos, BI., to harden, bolden, strengthen, coagulate, become stiff *[Developed from Gaul. croudio-]* (1)

croudios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hard, tough, harsh, merciless, unkind, cruel, pitiless, bad, evil, difficult, awkward *[Gaul. croudio-]* (1)

crouios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, raw, bloody *[Developed from Gaul. cru-; related to Fr. cru < L. crūdus < PIE *krewh$_2$-]* (1)

crouregos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, blood-curdling, blood-chilling *[Developed from Gaul. cru- + Gaul. regu-]* (1)

crūancos, -ī, mo., claw *[PC. *kruwankos]* (3)

crumbanon, -ī, no., rump, hump *[Developed from PC. *krumbo-]* (crumbion) (3)

crumbos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bent, crooked *[PC. *krumbo-]* (3)

crundis, -ī, adj.i, curved, curvy, round, rounded *[PC. *krundis]* (3)

crunditegiā, -iās, fa., roundhouse *[PC. *krundis + Gaul. tegia]* (3)

cruttos, -ī, mo., string instrument, harp, lyre; womb, vulva *[PC. *kruttos]* (3)

cruuos, -ī, mo., blood *[Gaul. cru-, PC. *krūs, *krowos]* (crouos) (1)

cū, cunos, mn., dog, hound *[Gaul. cuno-]* (1)

cuccixs, -cos, mc., cuckoo *[PC. *kowik-/*kokā with influence from Grk. kokkyx]* (cuccā) (3)

cucnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bunched, bundled, gnarled, knotted *[Developed from PC. *kaφukos]* (3)

cucullillos, -ī, mo., hood, cowl, hooded cloak; hat *[Developed from Gaul. cucullos + -ilos by analogy with Lat. cappellus]* (1)

cucullos, -ī, mo., hood, cowl, hooded cloak; hat *[Gaul. cucullos]* (1)

cudiet, cecude, cussos, BII., to hide, conceal (inside something) *[Gaul. Cudius]* (3)

cudion, -ī, no., hiding *[Gaul. Cudius]* (3)

cudos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hidden, concealed *[Gaul. cud-, Cudius]* (3)

cularon, -ī, no., cucumber, pumpkin, squash; yoke to carry pails; marrow *[Gaul. cularon]* (1)

culcitā, -iās, fa., pillow, mattress *[Lat. borrowing]* (3)
culis, -ēs, mi./fi., fly, mosquito *[PC. *kulis]* (3)
culon, -ī, no., sin, violation, ritual pollution (culon essi dū ... = it is unlawful to ...) *[PC. *kulφom]* (3)
cūlos, -ī, mo., back; bottom, arse, buttock *[PC. kūlos]* (3)
cumbā, -iās, fa., valley, vale, hollow, cavity, depression, pit, dip, hole, cavern, basin, trough, lowland *[Gaul. cumba > Fr. combe]* (cumbos) (1)
cuneđ, -tos, mt./ft., otter *[Gaul. cunet-]* (1)
cunincā, -iās, fa., rabbit *[Latin borrowing.]* (3)
cunos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, lofty, dominant, pre-eminent *[Gaul. cuno-]* (3)
curmi, -ēs, ni., beer *[Gaul. curmi L-112] This was the original word for beer; the later ceruēsiā is derived from it.* (curmī, -iās, fa., curmā, -iās, fa.) (1)
curmisagiet, curmi-sioxt, curmisaxtos, BII., to get drunk *[Gaul. curmi + sagi-]* (1)
curmisagios, -ā, mo./fa., drunkard *[Gaul. curmi + sagi-]* (1)
curmitegiā, -iās, fa., bar, tavern, pub *[By analogy with W. cyrfdy; alts. by analogy with Ir. teach óil]* (oclotegiā, otlotegiā) (5)
curros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pointed, protruding, angled *[Gaul. curri L-66, *korro-/*kurro- > Fr. cor, coron, < PC. *kurro-]* (corros) (3)
curros, -ī, mo., edge *[Gaul. curri L-66, *korro-/*kurro- > Fr. cor, coron, < PC. *kurro-]* (3)
curxsiā, -iās, fa., heron *[PC. *korxsā]* (3)
cuscet, cecube, cuxtos, BI., to sleep; lie down, go to bed *[PC. *kuxsketi < PIE *skewb(h)-]* (1)
cuscon, -ī, no., bedtime *[Developed from PC. *kuxsketi]* (1)
Cutios, -ī, mo., sixth month of the year, month of invocation; voice, tone, sound; invoker *[Gaul. cutios, gutios, qutios]* (gutios) (1)
cutis, -ēs, mi., sack, scrotum *[PC. *kuti-]* (3)
cuuios, -ī, mo., chick, young animal *[PC. *kuwyo-]* (3)
cuuos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hollow *[PC. *kuwo-]* (3)
dacron, -ī, no., tear(drop) *[PC. *dakro-, PIE. *dh₂eḱru]* (1)
daglā, -iās, fa., candlestick, candle, torch; light, luminary; link; taper *[Gaul. dagla]* (1)
dagomotos, -a, -on, adj.o/a, good-to-fornicate, good-erection *[Gaul. dagomota L-115]* (1)
dagos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, good, kind, fine (in appearance), well-made; pretty, shapely (compar. dagiūs (indecl.) "better"; super dagisamos (adj.o/a) "best") *[Gaul. dagos, dagisamo, daga L-12, L-93, L-115, L-120, L-141]* (1)
dagus, -ous, mu., goods, wares *[Developed from Gaul. dagos]* (3)
daiuir, daiueros, mr., husband's brother; brother-in-law *[PIE. *dayh₂wḗr]* (3)

dāliet, dale, daltos, BII., to share, divide into portions *[PC. *dālo-]* (3)

dallos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, blind *[Gaul. dallo-]* (1)

dālon, -ī, no., share, part, portion *[PC. *dāllom]* (3)

damāt, re-damāđ, damātos, AI., to suffer, to bear, to endure, to abide, to accept, to receive, to admit, to resign; (as a noun) birthing pain *[Gaul. dama L-66]* (1)

dametos, -ēs, mo., sheep, ewe *[PC. *dametos]* (3)

damicā, -iās, fa., quality; important, an important thing *[Developed from Gaul. andamica]* (1)

damicos, -ā, -on o/a, adj.o/a, of good or acceptable quality, relative importance *[Developed from Gaul. andamica]* (1)

damnat, didame, dantos, BIV., to tame, subdue, break (a horse) *[PC. *damnāti]* (3)

dāmos, -ī / -iās, mo./fa., cow (domesticated livestock), hart, deer *[Gaul. damos, damat-]* (dāmatā) (1)

dāmos, -ā, mo./fa., retinue, entourage, party *[PC. *dāmo-]* (3)

danđ, dantos, mt./ft., tooth *[PC. *dantos, PIE. *h 1 dont]* (1)

danet, dedane, danetos, BII., to judge *[Gaul. dan-]* (9)

dannos, mo./fa., magistrate, curator, official *[Gaul. danos, dannos L-13]* (danos / -ā) (1)

dantīt, re-dantīđ, dantītos, AII., to nibble, teethe *[Developed from PC. *dant]* (3)

dantomelissos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, toothsome, sweet-toothed *[Developed from PC. *dant + Gaul. melisso-]* (3)

danuācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, gifted, talented *[PC. *dānus + -ācos]* (3)

dānus, -ous, mu., gift, talent *[PC. *dānus]* (3)

dariet, dedare, dritos, BII., to be wild, crazy, mad *[Developed from Gaul. dario-]* (3)

darios, -ī, mo., agitation, tumult, rage, wildness, craziness, madness *[Gaul. dario-]* (1)

darnā, -iās, fa., share, piece, part *[Gaul. *darna, PC. *darno-]* (1)

darnāt, re-darnāđ, darnātos, AI., to tear, rend, break into pieces, break, crumble *[Developed from Gaul. *darna, PC. *darno-]* (3)

darsos, -ī, mo., dace (a fish), darter (a fish); sting of a bee; pistil (of a flower) *[Gaul. darso-]* (1)

dasos, -ī, mo., righteousness *[PC. *dexswos]* (daos) (3)

dassis, -ēs, mi., heap, pile *[PC. *dasti-]* (3)

dassos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, furious, mad, enraged, raging, savage, fierce *[Gaul. dassos]* (1)

dāt, dede, dātos, AI., to put, place, give *[Gaul. dede, da G-28, G-183, L-112]* (5)

dātā, -iās, fa., data *[Developed from Gaul. readdas, da, Lat. datum]* (1)

datlā, -iās, fa., assembly, gathering, meeting *[PC. *datlā]* (3)

datlis, -ēs, fi., division, distribution; segment of people, class *[Related to M. Ir. dedlaid]* (3)

datlīt, re-datlīđ, datlītos, AII., to divide, to distribute *[Related to M. Ir. dedlaid]* (3)

datlotegiā, -iās, fa., town hall *[PC. *datlā + Gaul. tegia]* (3)
dāton, -ī, no., given, a die *[Developed from Gaul. da, Lat. datum]* (1)
dātus, -ous, mu., giving, donation, service *[Developed from Gaul. da, dede]* (1)
dauiet, dedaue, dauios, BII., to kindle, set fire, burn, ignite, light on fire *[Gaul. dauios and PC. *dauyeti]* (2)
dauios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, enflamed, burning *[Gaul. dauios]* (1)
decametos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, tenth *[Gaul. decametos]* (1)
decamnoxtiācā, -iās, fa., festival, feast of ten nights (for Grannos) *[Gaul. decamnoctiaca]* (1)
decanđ, -tos, mt., tithe *[Gaul. bratudecanten G-64, G-65, G-183]* (1)
decan, decam indecl., num., ten *[Gaul. decam-, decan-]* (1)
decos, -ios, ns., honour *[PIE. dekos, PC. dekos]* (1)
dedmis, ēs, fi., divine law, sacred law *[PC. *dedmis]* (1)
delget, delxt, delxtos, BI., to hold, hug, grab; to keep, maintain; to tell a story *[Gaul. delgu L-50]* (dalget) (1)
delgon, -ī, no., possession, holding, tenure *[Developed from Gaul. delgu]* (1)
delgos, -ī, mo., needle; cock (balance); spindle; pinned, pin, scarf pin, breast pin; sting *[Gaul. delgo-]* (1)
deltos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, damp, moist, sweaty *[PC. *delto-]* (3)
deluā, -iās, fa., image, form; idol *[PC. *delwa, PIE. *del-]* (1)
deluāt, re-deluāđ, deluātos, AI., to shape, form *[Developed from PC. *delwa, *delwātus < PIE. *del-]* (3)
depret, dedopre, depretos, BI., to eat *[Gaul. depro-]* (1)
depron, -ī, no., nourishment, food, diet, board, maintenance, eating *[Gaul. depro-]* (1)
deprosagiet, depro-sioxt, deprosaxtos, BII., to feed, stuff *[Gaul. depro- + sagiet]* (1)
deprosagios, -ā, mo./fa., glutton *[Gaul. depro- + Inferred sagios]* (1)
dercat, dedorce, derxtos, BIV., to see *[Developed from Gaul. derco-]* (1)
dercinos, -ī, mo., scout *[Celtib. dercino-]* (1)
dercomarcos, -ī, mo., horse's eye *[Gaul. derco- + marcos]* (1)
dercon, -ī, no., eye; face *[Gaul. derco- L-98]* (1)
dercos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fair, comely *[Developed from Gaul. derco-]* (1)
dergā, -iās, fa., darkness *[Either inferred from Gaul. dergo- or maybe connected to PC. *do-reg-io-]* (3)
dergos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bloody, covered with blood; outrageous, gross, blood-red, red, bloodshot, red-hot, red-paint, dark *[Gaul. dergo-]* (1)
dertis, -ēs, fi., concubine *[Gaul. derti]* (1)
deruenton, -ī, no., oak plantation, forest of oaks *[Gaul. deruenton < PC. *daru]* (5)
deruetā, -iās, fa., skin disease, eruption, blotch, acne, pimples; tetter, herpes, pox, dandruff, pityriasis, impetigo *[Gaul. derueta > Fr. dartre]* (1)

deruos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, firm *[Gaul. deruos, derua, deruenton]* (1)
deruos, -ī, mo., oak *[Gaul. deruos, derua, deruenton < PC. *daru]* (deruā) (1)
desset, dedosse, dessos, BI., to prepare *[Gaul. dessumi L-100]* (are-desset) (1)
detor, dađđos, DBI., to be placed, put, given *[Gaul. pogdedortonin]* (1)
dēuatīs, -ion pl., mi./fi., divinities (coll.) *[Gaul. deuo- + -atis]* (1)
dēuiíos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, of the gods, of divinity, divine, holy *[Gaul. diuiíio-]* (2)
deuis, -ēs, fi., flame *[PC. *deg^{w}i-]* (3)
dēuitātīs, -ion pl., mi./fi., divinities (coll.) *[Developed from Gaul. dēuos]* (3)
dēuocaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pious, devout *[Gaul. deuo- + caros]* (1)
dēuogdonios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, demigod, of gods and men *[Gaul. deuogdonioi]* (1)
Dēuomantalios, -ā, -on, mo./fa./no., one who is on the path of the Dēuoi *[Developed from Gaul. deuo- + mantalon]* (1)
dēuontiā, -iās, fa., the flight patterns of birds *[Gaul. deuo- + onto-]* (1)
Dēuonton, -ī, no., path of the Dēuoi *[Gaul. deuos + onto-]* (1)
dēuos, -ā, mo./fa., worshipped being, deity, god, goddess *[Gaul. deuos, diíiuion L-66, L-100]* (1)
dexsiuos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, right, south, favorable *[Gaul. dexsiuo-]* (dexsouos) (1)
dexsiuosagiet, dexsiuo-sioxt, dexsiuosaxtos, BII., to put right, mend, fix, repair *[Developed by analogy with Ir. deisigh, corresponding to Gaul. dexsiuo- + sagiet.]* (dexisagiet) (5)
dextron, -ī, no., the south, right side *[Developed from Gaul. dexsiuo-]* (1)
dextros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, southern, on the south/right side *[Developed from Gaul. dexsiuo-]* (1)
dī-, pref., off, down, off of, deprived of, separated from *[Gaul. di-]* (1)
dī, prep., [+ins.] from (out of); concerning, about, regarding *[Gaul. di-]* (1)
dīācus, -u, adj.u, lazy, sluggard, idle, sloth, sluggish *[Gaul. diacus]* (1)
dīanāt, re-dī-anāđ, dīanātos, AI., to disappear, vanish *[Gaul. di- + ana- by analogy with W. diflannu and Gael. diamhair < PC. *dī-mar- disappear.]* (5)
dīancenos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, unnecessary *[Developed from Gaul. dī- + ancena, q.v.]* (5)
dīancet, dī-ānnce, dīanxtos, BI., to escape *[Gaul. di- + PC. *an(n)keti]* (3)
dīandelon, -ī, no., disorder, mess *[Developed from di- + PC. *andelom]* (5)
dīaremenuan, -ēs, nn., forgetfulness *[Gaul. di- + are- + menman]* (3)
dīauueret, dī-au-uoure, dīauurītos, BI., to produce *[PC. *dī- + *au- + uourū]* (3)
dībergā, -iās, fa., treachery, treason *[PC. *dībergā]* (3)
dībināt, dī-bibe, dībītos, AI., to fragment, splinter, shatter, detach, break *[PC. *dī-bi-na-]* (3)
dībonget, dī-boge, dīboxtos, BIII., to attack *[Developed from Gaul. bogio-]* (3)
dibos, -ī, mo., end, conclusion, termination, expiration *[Gaul. dib]* (dibatos) (3)

dībrogitus, -ous, mu., exile *[Gaul. di + brogi-]* (3)
dībuet, dī-bebue, dībutos, BII., to become *[PC. *buyeti > Gaul. buet]* (3)
dīcoriet, dī-cecore, dīcortos, BII., to open *[Gaul. di + core]* (3)
dīcretet, dī-cecrote, dīcressos, BI., to visit, meet *[Gaul. di + PC. *kreteti]* (3)
diddis, -ēs, fi., teat, nipple *[PC. *diddis]* (3)
didios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, who comes from elsewhere; outside, outer, foreign, exterior, external, outward *[Gaul. did(d)io-]* (3)
dīescūtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mo.: shoeless, barefoot *[Gaul. di- + PC. *ϕesskūtā]* (5)
dīgabiet, dī-gaxt, dīcaxtos, BII., to remove *[Gaul. di- + gabi]* (3)
dīgalā, -iās, fa., revenge, vengeance, punishment *[PC. *dīgalā]* (dīuixtā) (3)
dīglennetor, dīglentos, DBI., to read; to gather *[dī- + PC. *glanndo-]* (3)
dīlambet, dī-labe, dīlaxtos, BIII., to hang down *[see lambet]* (3)
dīleget, dī-lāge, dīlextos, BI., to melt, destroy *[PC. *dīlegeti]* (2)
dīliget, dī-lixte, dīlixtos, BI., to bind *[Gaul. diligenti L-98]* (2)
dīliíet, dī-leliíe, dīlītos, BII., to flow, pour *[Gaul. di- + PC. *liyeti]* (3)
dīluxtiā, -iās, fa., free time, play, vacation *[Developed from Gaul. di- + luxtos]* (1)
dīmeniet, dī-memne, dīmantos, BII., to forget *[Gaul. di- + menman]* (3)
dīminuiet, dī-minue, dīminutos, BII., to decrease, weaken, diminish, make smaller, reduce *[Gaul. di- + PC. *minwo-]* (3)
dinat, dide, dītos, BIV., to suckle, breastfeed *[PC. *dinati]* (3)
dīnāuet, dī-nenoue, dīnutos, BI., to lack *[Gaul. di- + *nāu-]* (3)
dinget, dige, dixtos, BIII., to press, squeeze, knead, mold, shape, form *[PC. *dingeti]* (3)
dinopulā, -iās, fa., wild melon *[Thr. dinupula]* (1)
dinos, -ī, mo., protection, shelter *[Gaul. dino-, dinu-]* (dinus, ous, mu.) (3)
dīnouet, dī-nenoue, dīnutos, BI., pour out, libate *[Gaul. di- + PC. *noweti]* (3)
-dios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, suffix indicating origin, association, or likeness *[Gaul. andedios, diddio-, uxedios]* (5)
dīpeillā, -iās, fa., madness *[Developed from Gaul. di- + PC. *kʷēslā]* (3)
dīpeillos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mad, crazy *[Developed from Gaul. di- + PC. *kʷēslā]* (3)
dīreget, dī-rext, dīrextos, BI., to separate, divorce *[Gaul. di- + regu]* (3)
dīregus, -u, adj.u, right, straight *[Gaul. di- + regu]* (3)
dīrextos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, divorced *[Gaul. di- + regu]* (3)
dīros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, sure, certain, necessary *[PC. *dīros]* (3)
(dī-)saniet, sione, santos, BII., to differentiate, to distinguish; (passive) to differ *[PIE. *seni-]* (3)
dīscarāt, re-dī-scaraď, dīscarāssos, BI., to divide, separate *[PC. *dī-skarati]* (3)
dīsounāt, re-dī-sounāď, dīsounātos, AI., wake up, awake *[Gaul. di- + souno-]* (1)
dītrebācos, -ā, mo./fa., hermit, recluse *[Gaul. di- + treba- + -acos]* (3)

dītrebnā, -iās, fa., chaos; rebellious, revolution *[Gaul. di- + treb- by analogy with W. trefn]* (3)

dītrebon, -ī, no., wilderness, desert, remote area *[Gaul. di- + treb-]* (3)

dīuedācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, late; terminal; recent, modern *[PC. *dīwedom + *-ācos by analogy with Ir. deireanach and W. diweddar]* (5)

dīuedet, dī-uōt, dīuessos, BI., to end, finish, conclude, stop *[PC. *dīwedeti]* (3)

dīuedon, -ī, no., end, conclusion *[PC. *dīwedom]* (3)

dīuerbuet, dī-uer-bebue, BII., to surpass, exceed, go beyond, excel, outdo, defeat, vanquish, conquer, subdue, win *[Gaul. deuorbuetid L-66, L-100]* (3)

dīuertomos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, no top, no apex, no summit, final day *[Gaul. diuertomu]* (1)

dīuescāt, re-dī-uescāđ, dīuescātos, AI., undress, divest, strip *[Gaul. di- + PC. *weskā]* (3)

dīuicet, dī-uiuice, dīuixtos, BI., to revenge, avenge, resent, punish, chastise *[Gaul. diuic- < PC. *dī-wiko-]* (3)

dīuiciacos, -ā, mo./fa., avenger; personal name *[Gaul. diuic-]* (3)

dīuincet, dī-uixt, dīuixtos, BIII., to destroy *[Developed from Gaul. diuic-]* (1)

dīuixs, dīuicos, mc./fc., vigilante, revenge, punisher *[Gaul. diuic-]* (1)

dīuoceltios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, safe, secure *[PC. *di-uφo-kel-]* (3)

dīuolicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, celibate, abstinent *[Gaul. di- + Gaul. couolix]* (1)

dīus, dīuos, mu., day, daytime *[Gaul. dius, diios, sindiu]* (diíos, -i, mo.) (3)

dliget, dlixt, dlixtos, BI., to be indebted, to owe, ought, be entitled to, have the right, deserve *[CGBS. *$d^h lg^h$- PC. *dlig-e/o-, cf. W. dylu, Ir. dligh] The Brythonic cognates mean ought, must, and owe, indicating motion of the deserved thing from the dligetos to someone else, while the Goidelic cognates can mean either deserve, merit, earn, or owe, be obliged, indicating that the primary meaning switched to the sense of the deserved thing coming to the dligetos, but that the original meaning would be that found in both Goid. and Bryth. Therefore, I reconstruct this word in Gaulish to mean owe, be indebted, and I reconstruct a deponent *dligetor, q.v., to accommodate the other meanings.* (1)

dligetor, dlixtos, DBI., to be owed (something), be entitled to, have the right, deserve *[CGBS. *$d^h lg^h$- PC. *dlig-e/o-, cf. W. dylu, Ir. dligh]* (1)

dligiton, -ī, no., law; duty; debt *[CGBS. *$d^h lg^h$- PC. *dlig-]* (1)

dō, prep., [+ins/acc] to, toward, -wards; for *[Gaul. do G-257 < PC. *dū, to-]* (dū, to, tu) (3)

dō aiui, adv., forever *[dō + aiui]* (3)

dōande, adv., from below *[dō + ande]* (3)

doclos, -ī, mo., hair, lock of hair *[CG/PC. *doklo-]* (1)

docnis, -ēs, fi., poem, verse, song, melody, chant, psalm *[Gaul. docni- < PC *duknā]* (1)

dolbā, -iās, fa., caterpillar *[Gaul. dolba]* (1)

doliā, -iās, fa., leaf, sheet; paper; vellum *[Gaul. dola, dula < PC. *dol(y)ā]* (dolā, dulā, doulā) (3)
dolion, -ī, no., coll. leaves, foliage *[PC. *dol(y)ā]* (3)
doliscos, -ī, mo., seaweed *[PC. *dolisko-. PIE. *d h h 2 elh 1 -]* (1)
donā, -iās, fa., lady, attendant, woman, wife, married woman; nurse *[Gaul. dona]* (1)
donicon, -ī, no., human being, person, man *[Gaul. donicon L-98]* (1)
doniocarouiros, -ī, mo., philanthropist; male homosexual, "lover of men" *[Gaul. donios + caro- + uiros]* (3)
doniodios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, human *[Gaul. donios + -dios]* (3)
doniosloug os, -ī, mo., population *[Gaul. donion + slougos]* (1)
donnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, noble *[Gaul. donno-]* (1)
doratiā, -iās, fa., gate, gateway, door-way, door opening, lattice, wicket, sky-light *[Gaul. doratia]* (1)
dordos, -ī, mo., noise, drone, buzz, hum *[PC. *dor-d-]* (3)
dōsagiet, dō-sioxt, dōsaxtos, BII., put up, have (something) erected, declare, assign, dedicate, delegate *[Gaul. TOŚOKOTE (?= dōsioxt-i)]* (5)
dousanđ, -antos, ft., fore-arm; hand *[Gaul. dous-]* (1)
dragenā, -iās, fa., thornbush, brambles, briars, raspberry bush *[Gaul. dragenos]* (1)
dragenos, -ī, mo., thorn, prickle, spine; rub, obstacle, difficulty *[Gaul. dragenos]* (1)
drāiācā, -iās, fa., darnel, cockle, tare *[Gaul. *draiaca]* (1)
drasicā, -iās, fa., malt residue, malt *[Gaul. > Fr. drèche]* (3)
drauocā, -iās, fa., darnel, fare, rye-grass *[Gaul. drauoca, draua]* (drauā) (1)
drausos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, rigid, patient *[(?) PC. *drusdo-]* (3)
dređđinā, -iās, fa., starling *[Gaul. > Fr. draine; < PC. *strusdi-]* (tressinā) (3)
dricā, -iās, fa., face, appearance, visage *[PC. *drikā]* (3)
dringet, dedroge, drixtos, BIII., to climb, mount, go up, carry up, lift, raise, advance *[PC. *dringeti]* (3)
driuos, -ī, mo., wren *[Possibly related to dređđinā, q.v. Cognate with O.Ir. dreän, W. dryw.]* (3)
drixsmā, -iās, fa., vision, view, face *[Developed from PC. *drikā]* (drimmā) (3)
drogis, -ēs, mi./fi., dwarf *[PC. *drogi-]* (3)
drucoroguson, -ī, no., bad decision *[Developed from Gaul. druco- + PC. *ϕro-gus-o-]* (3)
drucos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bad, evil, harmful *[Gaul. druco-]* (druccos) (1)
drūdos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, strong, thick, heavy, vigorous *[Gaul. *drudos > Fr. dru]* (6)
drūidācos, -ī, mo., druidry, druidism *[Developed from Gaul. druid + Gaul. suffix -ācos]* (1)
drūits, drūidos, md./fd., druid, one who knows Drus (the 'world tree') *[Gaul. druid, druis > Fr. druide]* (drūiđ) (1)

drullis, -ēs, mi., fragment, piece *[PC. *drusliyo-]* (3)
drunemeton, -ī, no., holy grove, temple *[Gaul. dru- + nemeton]* (1)
drungos, -ī, mo., people, a crowd, multitude, throng, host, warband, battalion, military detachment, mob, detachment *[PC. drungos]* (drongos) (1)
drunos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, vigorous, stout, hardy, lusty, forceable, energetic, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast, hasty, sudden, agile *[Gaul. druna]* (1)
Drus, -ous, mu., the world tree *[Gaul. Dru-]* (1)
drutiā, -iās, fa., valour, strength (of character) *[Developed from Gaul. drutos]* (1)
drūtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, foolish, dear, silly, a fool *[CG/PC. *drūto-]* (1)
druxtos, -ī, mo., tub, trough, wooden vessel *[CG. *druk-, PC. *druxto-]* (1)
druxtus, -ous, mu., dripping, drop *[CG *d^{h}rub-, PC. *drūxtu-]* (1)
du-, pref., bad, evil, ill; un-, non- *[Gaul. dus-, du-]* (dus-) (1)
duāios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, slow *[PC. *dwāyo-]* (3)
dubnon, -ī, no., depth, abyss *[Gaul. dubnos, dumnos]* (3)
dubnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, profound, down-below, dark, gloomy, obscure, melancholy, underworldly *[Gaul. dubnos, dumnos]* (dumnos) (1)
dubrocū, -cunos, mn., otter *[Gaul. dubro- + cu, PC. *dubrokū]* (1)
dubroduoricon, -ī, no., floodgate, sluice *[Gaul. dubro- + duorico-]* (1)
dubron, -ī, no., water *[Gaul. dubron, dubra]* (3)
dubronatrixs, -cos, mc./fc., water-snake, water-serpent *[Gaul. dubro- + PC. *natrik-]* (3)
dubrosentus, -ous, mu., valley, vale bottom, river-valley *[Gaul. dubro- + sentu-]* (3)
dubrus, -ous, mu., well, underground spring, cistern; water from these sources *[Developed from Gaul. dubro-]* (3)
dubulugrā, -iās, fa., new moon, dark moon *[Gaul. dubus + PBr. lugra]* (1)
dubus, -u, adj.u, black *[Gaul. dubus]* (duuos) (1)
ducarios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, rude, uncivil, insolent, hostile, impolite, ill-mannered, unfriendly *[Gaul. du- + cara-]* (3)
ducet, duxt, duxtos, BI., to lead *[PC. *duk-o-, PIE. *dewk-]* (1)
dūcī, conj. prep. adv., and, with, like, as, as in; [+acc/dat/ins] as, like, as much as *[Gaul. duci]* (1)
ducospiā, -iās, fa., rebellion, revolt *[Gaul. du- + PC. *kom-sek^{w}eti]* (3)
ducospis, -ī, adj.i, rebellious, disobedient *[Gaul. du- + PC. *kom-sek^{w}eti]* (3)
dudus!, excl., bad!, very bad! *[Gaul. du + du]* (1)
dugiet, duge, duxtos, BII, to worship, honour *[Gaul. dugiiontiio L-13]* (1)
dugiíon, -ī, no., worship *[Developed from Gaul. dugiiontiio]* (1)
dugilos, -ā, mo./fa., manufacturer, artisan, maker, creator, poet, poetess; dedicant, donor *[Gaul. dugilos]* (1)
duiíāt, re-duiíāđ, duiíātos, AI., to smoke, simmer *[PC. *dwīyot-]* (3)

duīicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, a pair, binary *[Developed from PC. dwaw, PIE. dwoh¹]* (1)
duīmantalios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, two-way *[PIE. *dwīs + Gaul. mantalo-]* (3)
duīs, adv., twice *[PIE. *dwīs]* (3)
duīuellos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, double, two-fold *[duis + -uellos, q.v.]* (3)
duīuolicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bisexual *[PC. duī + Gaul. couolix]* (1)
Dumannios, -ī, mo., name of the second month, month of (smoke) fumigations *[Gaul. dumannios]* (dumanios) (1)
dumenos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, of bad mind, suffering in the mind *[Gaul. DVMENVS L-143]* (5)
dumetiū, -tionos, fn., suspicion *[Gaul. du- + *metiu by analogy with admetiū, q.v.]* (3)
dumios, -ī, no., hill, hillock, knoll, rising ground, ridge, mound, talus, tumulus; barrow *[Gaul. Dumio-]* (1)
dumman, -mēs, nn., smoke, fume; fumigation *[Gaul. dumannios]* (5)
dumnon, -ī, no., world, the world of men; the civilised world *[Gaul. Dumno-]* (3)
dunnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dark, brown *[Gaul. dunno-]* (1)
dunon, -ī, no., citadel, fortress, castle, fortified enclosure; mount, mountain, stronghold, hillfort *[Gaul. dunon > Fr. dune]* (1)
dunos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, solid, strong *[Developed from Gaul. dunon or PC. *dweno-]* (1)
duo, duī, num. irreg., two *[Gaul. dui L-98 < PC. *duwo]* (3)
duocanton, -ī, no., two hundred *[PC. *duwo + Gaul. canto-]* (3)
duodecametos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, twelfth *[PC. *duwo + Gaul. decametos]* (3)
duodecan, num. indecl., twelve *[PC. *duwo + Gaul. decan-]* (3)
duoricon, -ī, no., portico, doorway, porch, foyer *[Gaul. duorico-]* (1)
duorocaletos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, having an impenetrable door, hard to open, shut fast *[Gaul. *duoro- + caleto-]* (3)
duoros, -ī, mo., door, gate, entrance *[Gaul. duori, dore L-7, L-93]* (doros) (1)
duoros, -ī, mo., shield *[Inferred from Gaul. duorico-, Gr. thyreoí]* (1)
dupritus, -u, adj.u, ugly, misshapen *[Gaul. du- + pritio-]* (3)
durataxtā, -iās, fa., infamy, disgrace *[Gaul. du- + rato- + PC. *-axtā]* (3)
duratis, -ī, adj.i, disgraced, infamous, unfortunate *[Gaul. du + ratis]* (1)
duraton, -ī, no., disgrace, dishonour *[Gaul. du + raton]* (1)
durnācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, eager to fight, pugnacious *[Developed from Gaul. durnos]* (3)
durnāt, re-durnāđ, durnātos, Al., to punch, beat *[Developed from Gaul. durnos]* (1)
durnos, -ī, mo., fist, hand; punch, cuff (as in fisticuffs or boxing) *[Gaul. durnos L-15]* (1)
duron, -ī, no., gate, passage, way; forum, vestibule, lobby; open area, place; town-gate; enclosed market, forum, square, town-center, walled town, market-town *[Gaul. duron] For the meaning of open air market, use magos.* (1)
duros, -ī, mo., steel, iron *[Gaul. duro-]* (1)

duscantlos, -ī, mo., satire *[Gaul. dus- + cantlos]* (1)
duscelinatiā, -iās, fa., bad-fate, ill-fate *[Gaul. duscelinatia L-98]* (1)
dusiācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bad, wrong, evil *[Gaul. dusios + -ācos]* (3)
dusimipennon, -ī, no., migraine *[Developed from Gaul. du- + simi- + penno- by analogy with Gk. ἡμικρανία]* (5)
dusīnā, -iās, fa., storm, bad weather *[PC. *du- + *sīnā]* (3)
dusios, -ā, mo./fa., evil spirit, demon; evil temperament, bad mood *[Gaul. dusios]* (1)
dusuantos, -ī, mo., ill-will *[Gaul. du + suante]* (1)
dutios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, possession of right(s) *[Developed from Gaul. indutio-]* (1)
duxtīr, duxtros, fr., daughter, girl *[Gaul. duxtir L-98]* (1)
eburos, -ī, mo., rowan tree *[Gaul. eburos]* (2)
eclesiā, -iās, fa., Christian church *[Lat. ecclesia]* (1)
ecritusirās, -ānon pl., fa., twinkling or trembling stars *[Gaul. ecritu- + sira]* (1)
ecuorandā, -iās, fa., territorial boundary, limit, space in which the village's herding or foaling occurs *[Gaul-Lat. equoranda]* (1)
ecus, -ous, mu., flock, herd, movable property *[Developed from Gaul. Equos]* (1)
edet, āde, issos, BI., to eat *[PC. *ed-o- < PIE. *h₁ed-; PC. *ϕityā < PIE. *peyt-]* (idet) (5)
edon, -ī, no., place, position, location; foot (meas.), interval (30-32.5 cm); verse of poetry *[PC. *ϕedo-]* (3)
edū, edonos, fn., birthpangs, birthing pain *[PC. *ϕedon-]* (3)
eginos, -ī, mo., hedgehog, urchin; sprocket; canting-wheel; sea-urchin; hedgepig; rag-wheel *[Gaul. egino-]* (egios, egidios) (1)
eđđi, essi, to be, exist *[Gaul. essi, eđđi, imi, bissiet, bissiíeteta, biiete, beiiassu, siíont, biietutu, biontutu G-13, L-93, L-100, L-120, L-141]* (3)
eđđid, phr., yes; that is, i.e. *[Gaul. eđđi, id]* (eđđi-id, essi-id, essid) (3)
eirauios, -ā, mo./fa, great grandson, great granddaughter *[PC. *eϕirom + *ϕawyos, cognate with Gael. iar-ogha]* (3)
eisenti, eisenti., to have (plural predicate) *[By analogy with Gaul. mieđi, tiedi L-51]* (5)
elantiā, -iās, fa., hind, roe, fallow deer *[Gaul. elanitia]* (1)
elantis, -ēs, mi., deer *[Developed from Gaul. elanitia]* (1)
elarcos, -ī, mo., swan *[PC. *alarko-]* (alarcos) (1)
Elembiuos, -ī, mo., the tenth month of the year *[Gaul. elembiuos]* (1)
elepanđ, elepantos, mt./ft., elephant, ivory *[Gr. elephas, genitive elephantos]* (1)
Elladoiextis, -ēs, fi., Greek language *[Gr. hellas + Gaul. iexti-]* (5)
ellat, eialle, latos, BIV., to approach *[PC. *ϕalnati]* (3)
ellet, elt, eltos, BI., to bury *[PC. *ϕell-]* (1)
eluanatiā, -on pl., no., 'many souled', plural system *[Gaul. elu- + anatia]* (1)
elus, -u, adj.u, many, much, numerous, lots *[Gaul. elu-]* (ilus) (1)

elusos, -ā, -on, mo., multitude, riches *[Developed from Gaul. elu-]* (1)
ēmarcus, -ous, mu., grapevine *[Gaul. *emarcus]* (1)
embiuet, em-bebiue, embiutos, BI., to animate (with spirit), to incarnate *[Gaul. elembiuos]* (5)
embiuos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, inspirited, incarnated *[Gaul. Elembiuos]* (5)
embrexton, -ī, no., fermented drink *[Gaul. embrecton]* (1)
emet, int, entos, BI., to receive, acquire *[PC. *emeti]* (3)
enatāt, re-en-atāđ, enatātos, AI., to breed, to beget, to engender, to generate, to procreate *[Gaul. enata L-115]* (1)
enātros, -ī, mo., entrails *[PC. *enātro-]* (3)
enauiton, -ī, no., harmony, security *[Gaul. en + auit-]* (3)
endo, adv., there, then *[PC. *andom]* (andon) (3)
endo nu, adv., now then *[endo + nu, q.v.]* (3)
enemnos, -ī, mo., anvil *[Gaul. enemno-]* (1)
enepaxtā, -iās, fa., honor *[PC. *enek^{w}o- + *-axtā]* (3)
enepon, -ī, no., face; honour, praise *[PC. *enek^{w}o-]* (3)
eniberon, -ī, no., influx, mouth of a river *[Gaul. eni + beron. Cognate in Gael.]* (3)
enigenā, -iās, fa., daughter, girl; a woman who was born in the kingdom, as opposed to one who married into the kingdom *[PC. *enigenā]* (3)
enignātos, -ā, mo./fa., authority (intellectual/religious), scholar, academic expert *[eni + gnātos, q.v.]* (3)
eniđđī, -iās, island *[PC. *enistī]* (3)
eniton, -ī, no., entering, "in-going" *[Gaul. eni + itos, pppl. of tēget]* (3)
entamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, innermost *[Gaul. en/enter + -āmos]* (3)
entarbrogicos, -ā, -on o/a, adj.o/a, international *[Gaul. entar + brogi + icos]* (1)
entarion, no., an intersex person *[Developed from Gaul. entar, intar]* (intarion) (1)
entarlabarātor, entarlabarātos, DAI., to translate, interpret another language *[Gaul. entar- + labaros]* (1)
entarlabarios, -ī, mo., translator, interpreter *[Gaul. entar- + labaros]* (1)
enter, prep., [+acc.] between, among, into, inside; [+ins.] among, between, inside, within, inter *[Gaul. enter, entar]* (inter, entar, antar, entra, intra) (3)
entereton, -ī, no., entrails, intestines, innards, guts *[Developed from Gaul. enter or Gr. ἔντερον]* (3)
enteros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, inner, interior *[Developed from Gaul. enter]* (entaros) (1)
enuedet, en-uōt, enuessos, BII., to induce, lead into *[Gaul. en- + *ued-]* (3)
episcopos, -ī, mo., Christian bishop *[Borrowed from Lat.]* (3)
epocalion, -ī, no., footsteps of a donkey or horse; horse-foot, colt's foot *[Gaul. epocalion]* (1)

epodios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, horse-like, equine *[Developed from Gaul. epos]* (1)
epolos, -ā, mo./fa., colt, foal *[Developed from Gaul. epos, PC. *ekʷālos]* (epālos / -ā) (1)
eporedios, mo./fa., horse rider, horseman; cavalier; trooper, cavalry *[Gaul. eporedo-, eporedia]* (eporedos / -ā) (1)
epos, -ā, mo/fa., horse *[Gaul. epos]* (1)
epots, epotos, mt./ft., knight, horse trainer *[Gaul. epođ]* (epođ) (1)
Equos, -ī, mo., ninth month of the year, the herding and/or foaling month *[Gaul-Lat. Equos]* (1)
erbiet, eiorbe, erbetos, BII., to leave (as inheritance), entrust, pass down *[PC. *erbyo-]* (3)
đercā, -iās, fa., love, infatuation, feelings, lust *[PC. *sterkā]* (stercā, sercā) (3)
đercāt, re-đercāđ, đercātos, AI., to love, desire, have feelings for *[Developed from PC. *sterkā cf. Ir. searc, W. serch]* (5)
ercos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, spotted, speckled, variegated *[PC. *ϕerko-]* (3)
ercos, -ī, mo., perch, salmon *[PC. *ϕerko-]* (3)
ercunia, -iās, fa., forest of oak *[Gaul. ercunia]* (1)
eri-, pref., about, round, around, round-about *[Gaul. eri-]* (1)
eri, prep./conj., [+acc.] during, [+ins.] for, because, since, in order to; about *[Gaul. eri- < PC. *ϕeri-]* (3)
eriros, -ī, mo., eagle *[PC. *eriro-]* (3)
erissā, -iās, fa., piety, faith *[PC. *ϕerissā]* (3)
ernat, īeurū, rātos, BIV., to grant, bestow *[Gaul. rato-, ratu-; ieuru G-153, L-3, L-4, L-7, L-9, L-10, L-11, L-12, L-13, L-133; PC. *ϕarnati]* (3)
ernos, -ī, mo., eagle; lectern, reading-desk *[Gaul. erno-]* (1)
ernumocitos, -ī, mo., one as powerful as an eagle *[Gaul. ernumocitos]* (2)
ēron, -ī, no., west *[cognate with Gael. iar 'west', from PC. *eϕerom. Ueposlougos claims existence of Celtib. Eri meaning 'west'.]* (1)
ēron, prep., [+ins.] after, behind *[PC. *eϕerom]* (erom) (3)
ēros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, posterior, later, following *[Inferred from PC. *eϕerom]* (3)
errā, -iās, fa., tail, back, hinder-part, extremity *[PC. *errā]* (3)
erređ, erretos, mt., rower, driver *[Developed from Gaul. eri- + redo-]* (3)
eruti, adv., last year *[PC. *ϕeruti]* (3)
ēscā, -iās, fa., water *[PC. *ϕidskā]* (3)
ēsciātis, -ēs, mi./fi., fisher. *[Developed from PC. *ϕēsko- + atis]* (1)
ēscos, -ī, mo., fish *[PC. *ϕēsko-]* (1)
ēscosognon, -ī, no., (fishing) net *[PC. *ϕēsko- + *sogno-/*segno-]* (3)
escūtā, -iās, fa., shoe *[PC. *ϕesskūtā]* (3)
esoxs, esocos, mc., salmon *[Gaul. esox]* (1)

essā, -iās, fa., footprint *[PC. *ϕanssā]* (3)
essedon, -ī, no., chariot of war *[Gaul. essedon]* (1)
ession, -ī, no., eating *[Developed from PC. *essi]* (3)
etet, esse, essos, BI., to fly *[PC. *fet-o-, PIE. *pet-]* (1)
eti, conj., but, furthermore, included, even, yet, still, again, the same, moreover, in addition *[Gaul. eti L-103] For the meaning of "not anymore", use eti in a negative statement.* (3)
etic, conj. & prep., and, also; [+ ins.] along with *[Gaul. etic, eđđic L-13, L-98, L-100]* (eđđic, essic) (3)
etic suā, adv., and so *[etic + suā, q.v.]* (3)
etnos, -ī, mo., bird *[Gaul. etno- < PC. *ϕetnos]* (1)
etnouidiíā, -iās, fa., augury *[Gaul. etno- + uid-]* (1)
etros, -ī, mo., eagle *[Gaul. etro-]* (1)
ētus, -ous, mu., prairie, field, pasture, grassland *[Gaul. etu- < PC. ϕētu-]* (1)
eurisis, -ēs, mi./fi., dedicant, consecrant, devotee, donor, giver *[Gaul. eurises L-14]* (1)
exs, pref., [+acc] out of; [+ins.] outside of, out of, ex, without, free from, but for, out of, past, beyond *[Gaul. ex-]* (1)
exsacon, -ī, no., centaury (a purgative herb) *[Gaul. exacon]* (exagon) (1)
exsāt, re-exsāđ, exsātos, AI., except, excepting; to save; but *[Developed from Gaul. exa]* (1)
exsballīt, exs-biballe, exsblitos, AII., to die; to throw away *[PC. *balnīti by analogy with OIr. at-baill, epeltu]* (3)
exsbelatus, -ous, mu., the act of dying *[see exsballīt]* (3)
exsberos, -ī, mo., garbage, rubbish, trash, waste *[Gaul. ex- + PC. *ber-o-, PIE. *b^{h}er-]* (1)
exscarantios / -iā, mo/fa., estranged person, enemy *[Gaul. ex- + caranto-]* (3)
exscingos, -ā, mo./fa., assailant, aggressor *[Gaul. excingos]* (1)
exsetus, -ous, mu., flight *[Developed from Gaul. exiat]* (3)
exsgallos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, timid, shy; discouraged, disheartened *[Gaul. exs- + gallo-]* (3)
exsgenetlon, -ī, no., assigned gender at birth *[Neologism inspired by PC. kenetlom, PIE. ken-, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.]* (1)
exsiāt, re-exsiāđ, exsiātos, AI., to go out, exit, fly out *[Gaul. exiat]* (1)
exsiton, -ī, no., out-going, exit *[Developed from Gaul. exiat]* (1)
exslunget, exs-lelouge, exsluxtos, BIII., to set free *[PC. *exs-lungeti]* (3)
exsnertis, -ī, adj.i, infirm, insecure, unsteady, unsure *[Gaul. ex- + nerto-]* (esnertis) (3)
exso, pref., conj., adv., except, excepting, save, but; [+ins.] except for, save *[Gaul. exo, exa L-66]* (exsa) (5)
exsobnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bold, daring, fearless, intrepid, without-fear, emboldened, hardy *[Gaul. exobnos]* (1)

exsops, -pos, adj.p, blind, sightless, eyeless *[Gaul. exops L-100]* (1)
exsorgos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, barren *[Reconned Gaul. *ex-orgo-, Cat. eixorc]* (1)
exsrextīt, re-exsrextīđ, exsrextītos, AII., to forbid, ban *[Developed from Gaul. ex- + rextus]* (3)
exsrextītos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, forbidden *[Gaul. ex- + rextus]* (1)
exsuertis, -ēs, mi., unfaithfulness, faithlessness, disloyalty, treachery *[Gaul. exuertin L-127 < PC. *exswertis, cf. W. echwyrth, OIr. esert]* (5)
exsugriet, exs-ougre, exsugritos, BII., to go in, to enter, to go below *[Gaul. exugri]* (1)
exsuinnāt, re-exs-uinnāđ, exsuinnātos, AI., to testify, bear witness *[PC. *exs- + *swannati]* (3)
exsuinnātus, -ous, mu., testimony, evidence *[PC. *exs- + *swannati]* (3)
extamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, extreme, outermost *[Gaul. ex- + -āmos]* (3)
exteron, -ī, no., outside *[PC. *extero-]* (3)
exteros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, outer, external *[PC. *extero-]* (3)
extincon, -ī, no., over sufficiency, excess, extra *[Gaul. extincon L-66]* (3)
extos, conj., but *[PC. *extos]* (3)
extrā, prep., [+loc.] outside of *[Inferred Gaul. extra or Lat. borrowing.]* (3)
extramagos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, exterior *[extra + magos, q.v.]* (3)
Francoiextis, -ēs, fi., Frankish language *[Frankish *Franko + Gaul. iexti-]* (5)
gabaglā, -iās, fa., capture, conquest, taking, holding *[PC. *gabaglā]* (3)
gabaliā, -iās, fa., acquisition, possession *[Developed from Gaul. gabi]* (1)
gabalos, -ī, mo., fork, pitchfork *[Gaul. gabalos, gablos > Fr. javelot]* (gablos) (1)
gabellā, -iās, fa., bundle, swathe; heap of unbundled grain *[Gaul. *gabella > Fr. javelle]* (6)
gabiet, gaxt, caxtos, BII, to take, acquire, possess, hold; to capture, seize, grab, catch, snatch; to pull, grasp, pluck, draw *[Gaul. gabi, gabas, gabisetu L-119; PC. *gabaglā]* (1)
gabrā, -iās, fa., nanny-goat, she-goat *[Developed from Gaul. gabros]* (1)
gabros, -ī, mo., goat *[Gaul. gabros]* (1)
Gaisariā, -iās, fa., Ceyser, Caesaria, Guernsey Island *[L. Caesarea]* (3)
gaisātis, -ēs, mi./fi., mercenary *[Gaul. gaiso- + -atis]* (1)
gaisos, -ī, mo., javelin, spear *[Gaul. gaiso-]* (gaios) (1)
gaiton, -ī, no., wind; gale, high wind *[PC. *gaito-]* (3)
galā, -iās, fa., might, ability; courage, valour, bravery, pluck, "guts", confidence, pride *[Gaul. *gal- > Fr. gaillard]* (1)
galaron, -ī, no., mourning, grief, lamentation, distress *[PC. *galaro-]* (3)
Galatiíextis, -ēs, fi., Gaulish language *[Galatis + iextis, q.v.]* (5)
Galatis, -ēs, mi./fi., A Gaul of the Iron Age and early Gallo-Roman era who spoke the Gaulish language, a Gaulish person *[PC. gal- + Gaul. -atis; accent cf. Gk. Γαλάται]* (1)

galbā, -iās, fa., very fat, obese, very plump *[Gaul. galba]* (1)
galīt, re-galīđ, galītos, AII., to gush, well up, boil *[Gaul. > Fr. jaillir]* (2)
gallā, -iās, fa., vessel, jar *[Gaul. galla]* (1)
gallet, gegalle, galtos, BI., to be able, can; to be strong, confident *[PC. gal-]* (1)
galletios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, possible, potential, able *[Developed from PC. gal-]* (1)
Galloiextis, -ēs, fi., French language *[Lat. Gallia + Gaul. iexti-]* (5)
gallon, -ī, no., ability, capability *[Developed from PC. gal-]* (1)
gallos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, valiant, courageous, brave, confident, cocky, proud *[Gaul. *gallos > ? Fr. galet]* (galos) (1)
gandet, gegande, gāssos, BIII., to be contained, have a place, find room *[Gaul. gandobe L-66, PC. *gando-]* (gantet) (3)
gandnon, -ī, no., vessel, can, jug *[CG. *gan(dʰ)-no-, PC. *gandno-]* (1)
ganiet, gegane, gentos, BII., to give birth *[Developed from PC. *ganyetor]* (3)
ganscios, -ī, mo., branch, twig *[Gaul. *ganskyos > Fr. jachère]* (2)
gansos, -ī, mo., goose *[Akin to PC. *gansis, swan < PIE *ǵʰh₂éns-]* (3)
garanos, -ī, mo., crane, heron *[Gaul.-Lat. garanus < PC. *garano-]* (1)
gargobiíaton, -ī, no., bitter food *[PC. *garwos + *biyatom]* (garuobiíaton) (3)
gargomori, -ēs, ni., rough sea, stormy sea *[garuos + mori]* (garuomori) (3)
gargos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, rough, difficult, coarse; bitter; arrogant; ferocious, savage, fierce, angry, cruel, ruthless, gruesome, frenetic, furious, vicious, horrible *[Gaul. gargo- < PC. *garwos]* (garuos) (1)
gariet, gart, gritos, BII., to call, summon, cry, scream, roar, announce, proclaim, cry-out, yell, invoke *[Gaul. garman] In forms of this verb, the a is short, unlike in the related gāros and its compounds.* (1)
garion, -ī, no., an announcing, proclaiming, utterance, word *[PC. *garyo-]* (1)
garman, -mēs, nn., a call, a shout, screaming, roaring *[Gaul. garman] In this word and in the forms of gariet, the a is short, unlike in the related gāros and its compounds.* (1)
Garmanios, -ī, mo., a Germanic person, a Heathen *[Possibly Gaul. *garman(i)os, to Lat. germani]* (1)
gāros, -ī, mo., cry, shout *[Gaul. garo-] In this word and the combining form gāro-, the ā is long, unlike in the forms of gariet and garman.* (1)
garrā, -iās, fa., shank, leg calf *[Gaul. *garra > Fr. garrot, jarret]* (1)
garundā, -iās, fa., shallows, riverbank *[Gaul. *garunda]* (1)
gassis, -ēs, fi., prostitute, sex worker *[PC. *gasliyā]* (3)
gāuā, -iās, fa., lie, falsehood, untruth *[PC. *gāwā]* (gauiā) (3)
gauos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, false, fake *[PC. *gauo-]* (gauios) (3)
gautā, -iās, fa., cheek *[Gaul. *gauta > Fr. gaver, joue]* (gabā) (3)
gdes, adv., yesterday *[PC. *gdesi-, PIE. *d h g' h (y)es(i)-]* (5)

gdonios, -ā, mo./fa., person, human being; mankind, to be human *[Gaul. gdonios]* (donios) (1)
geldet, gegolde, glissos, BI., to promise, pledge, pay *[PC. *geldom]* (3)
geldon, -ī, no., pledge, tribute, payment *[PC. *geldom]* (3)
gelimos, -ī, mo., knife *[PIE. *gelebh-, cognate with W. gylf]* (3)
gelos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, shining, white *[Gaul. gela-]* (3)
gelus, -ous, mu., leech *[PC. *gelu-, PIE. *g' elu-]* (1)
genā, -iās, fa., cheek, jaw *[Gaul. gena]* (3)
genauā, -iās, fa., mouth (of a river, harbour), opening; mouth piece (of an instrument) *[Gaul. genaua]* (1)
gendis, -ēs, fi., wedge, angle, corner *[PC. *gendV-]* (3)
genetā, -iās, fa., girl, young girl, maiden *[Gaul. genet(t)a L-114, L-120]* (1)
genetlon, -ī, no., gender, specifically a person's self identified gender *[Neologism inspired by PC. kenetlon, PIE. ken-, but with respect to the concept of gender and birth.]* (1)
geniā, -iās, fa., birth *[Developed from Gaul. genos]* (1)
genietor, genos, DBI., to be born *[PC. *ganyetor]* (1)
gēnion, -ī, no., a roaring, bellowing; yelling *[Related to PC. *gengmen]* (3)
genos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, born *[Gaul. genos L-22]* (1)
genos, -ī, mo., line, family, birth, nation, race *[Gaul. genos L-22]* (1)
gentiā, -iās, fa., birthday *[Developed from Gaul. genos]* (1)
gēstlā, -iās, fa., hostage, servant (f.) *[Developed from Gaul. geistlus]* (1)
gēstlu, -ous, nu., pledged article/thing *[Developed from Gaul. geistlus]* (1)
gēstlus, -ī, mu., hostage, servant (m.); bail; oath *[Gaul. geistlus]* (2)
geusiās, -iānon, fa., throat, gullet, maw *[Gaul. *geusi- > Fr. gosier]* (6)
geusiet, gegouse, gutos, BII., to pour *[Gaul. *geusi- > Fr. gosier]* (6)
Giamonios, -ī, mo., name of the seventh month of the year, Winter month *[Gaul. giamonios]* (giamonos) (1)
giamoraton, -ī, no., wintertime *[giamos + raton, q.v.]* (3)
giamos, -ī, mo., winter *[Gaul. giamos]* (1)
giamoulidā, -iās, fa., winter feast *[Gaul. giamos + PC. *wlidā, q.v.]* (3)
giestarnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, of yesterday *[PC. *gdyes-]* (3)
gigaros, -ī, mo., arum, cuckoo-pintel, cow's foot *[Gaul. gigaros]* (1)
gilaros, -ī, mo., wild-thyme, thyme *[Gaul. gilaros]* (1)
giluos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pure brown, clear brown, light brown, yellow, tan *[Gaul. giluos < ICGBS. *g^{h}elwo-, PC. *gelwo-]* (1)
ginsos, -ī, mo., pine *[CG. *gisnó-, PC. *ginso-]* (1)
gios, -ī, mo., sinew, bowstring *[PC. *gyo-, PIE. *g^{w}yo-]* (1)

glanāt, re-glanāđ, glanātos, AI., to clean, cleanse, pick up, glean *[Gaul. glano- > Fr. glaner]* (3)
glanion, -ī, no., gem, jewel, bead *[PC. *glani-]* (3)
glannā, -iās, fa., shore, bank (of a river); border, skirt (of a forest or town) *[Gaul. glanna]* (glandā) (1)
glanos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, clear, pure, bright, shining, genuine, limpid, transparent *[Gaul. glano-]* (1)
glađđon, -ī, no., woad, pastel, crayon, plantain *[Gaul. *glasson, *glaston]* (glaston, glasson) (1)
glađđos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, blue, blue-green, aqua-marine, green *[Gaul. *glastom]* (glastos, glassos) (3)
glasion, -ī, no., vegetable *[Developed from Gaul. glasson, glaston]* (3)
gleiuos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, clear *[PC. *gloywo-, *glēwi-]* (3)
glenā, -iās, fa., bundled ears of grain *[Gaul. *glena]* (1)
glendos, -ios, ns., valley *[PC. *glendos]* (2)
glēssā, -iās, fa., clay *[Gaul. *glēssā > Fr. glaise, lise]* (3)
glēuos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, shining, glowing *[Gaul. > Lat. Glēvum, < PC. *glēwo-]* (1)
glinat, gigle, glitos, BIV., to adhere, glue, stick together *[PC. *glinati]* (glenamonā, -iās fa.) (1)
glīsomargā, -iās, fa., white-clay, white potter's clay *[Gaul. glissomarga]* (glissomargā) (1)
glīsos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bright, shining, glistening, white *[Gaul. glīso- < PC. *glēstos < PIE. *ǵʰley-s-]* (2)
gloidion, -ī, no., glue; clay *[PC. *gloydo-]* (10)
glouos, -ī, mo., coal *[PC. *glāwo-]* (1)
glūnos, -ios, ns., knee; lap *[PC. *glūnos-]* (1)
gnasiodā, -iās, fa., engenderor, descendent maker *[Gaul. gnasioda]* (1)
gnāstā, -iās, fa., custom, usage *[PC. *gnāstā]* (3)
gnatios / -iā, mo./fa., relative, fellow person of the same kingdom, acquaintance *[PC. *gnāto-]* (3)
gnāton, -ī, no., the known world, nature, custom, normalcy *[PC. *gnāto-]* (3)
gnatos, -ā, mo./fa., son, daughter *[Gaul. gnatos, gnata L-66]* (1)
gnātos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, known, recognized *[PC. *gnātos]* (3)
gniíet, au-uōt, auuessos, BI., to do, perform, make, beget, create, produce, build, fabricate, manufacture *[Gaul. auuot, avomi L-12, L-22, L-131 G-257 G-271 < PC. *au-wedeti; Gaul. gniíou L-93 < PC. *gniyū]* (5)
gnīmus, -ous, mu., toil, exertion; act, deed, doing *[PC. *gnīmus]* (3)
gninātt, gegnū, gnātos, AI., to know, recognize, be familiar with, be acquainted with *[PC. *gninātī, gnāstā]* (1)

gnīuepos, -ī, mo., verb, action word *[PC. *gnīmus + Gaul. uepos, by analogy with Gael. gnìomhair and Lat. verbum]* (3)
-gnos, -ā, -on o/a-adj., adj.o/a, son of-; knowing (often suffixed in personal names) *[Gaul. -gnos, -cnos]* (-cnos) (1)
gobanos, -ī, mo., blacksmith, Dēuos of blacksmithing *[Gaul. Gobanos]* (gobannos) (1)
gobbos, -ī, mo., beak, mouth *[Gaul. gobbos > Fr. écobuer, gobelet, gober]* (1)
gobeđ, gobedos, md., blacksmith, smith *[Gaul. gobedbi L-13]* (3)
gortiā, -iās, fa., garden, hedge, hedgerow; enclosure *[Gaul. gortia]* (1)
gortonicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, rural, rustic, horticultural, relating to a garden *[Developed from Gaul. gortia]* (1)
gortos, -ī, mo., enclosure, pen, yard, garden, courtyard *[Gaul. core, *gorto- > Fr. gord]* (cortos) (1)
goru, -ous, nu., pus, gore, poison *[PC. *goru-]* (3)
gostis, -ēs, mi., guest, host *[PC. *gostis, PIE. *g h ostis]* (1)
Gothoiextis, -ēs, fi., Gothic language *[gothos, q.v., + Gaul. iexti-]* (5)
gothos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, Goth *[Borrowed from Eng.]* (3)
gragnis, -ī, adj.i, dire, awful *[PC. *gragni-]* (3)
grandā, -iās, fa., beard *[PC. *grando-, *grendo-]* (5)
grandos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bearded *[PC. *grando-, *grendo-]* (1)
grāniā, -iās, fa., granary *[PC. *grānom + -yā]* (3)
grānnon, -ī, no., grain *[Gaul. Grannos, PC. *grānom]* (1)
Grānnos, -ī, mo., a sun god, and the god of grain *[Gaul. Grannos, PC. *grānom]* (7)
grāuā, -iās, fa., sand, gravel, ballast, grit, grebe *[Gaul. graua > Fr. grève]* (grouā) (1)
gregi, -ēs, ni., herd (particularly of horses) *[PC. *gregi-]* (3)
gremman, -mēs, mn., a biting, grinding, gnashing, chewing *[Related to PC. *grindo-]* (grensman) (3)
grendā, -iās, fa., eyelid *[PC. *grando-, *grendo- via sense of "eyebrow"]* (3)
grendet, gegroide, grissos, BIII., to step, progress *[PC. *grindeti]* (2)
grenset, grese, gressos, BIII., to grind, gnash, bite, chew *[Related to PC. *grindo-]* (3)
gridman, -mēs, mn., step, progress *[PC. *grid-, *grendo-]* (2)
grīíanon, -ī, no., coarse sand, gravel *[PC. *grīyano-]* (3)
grimos, -ios, ns., force, power *[Related to PC. *grindo-]* (3)
grimossos, -ī, mo., forceful, powerful *[Related to PC. *grindo-]* (3)
groudos, -ios, ns., cheek *[PC. *growdos-, PIE. *g h rowd h]* (1)
guđđet, gegusse, gussus, BI., to push, thrust, shove, threaten, harm *[Gaul. gussou L-66]* (3)
gulbinācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, shaped like a beak *[Gaul. *Gulbinacos]* (3)
gulbīon, -ī, no., beak, bill; pick, point; chisel, burin, gouge *[Gaul. gulbion]* (1)

gūnnā, -iās, fa., fur-lined cloak, coat or tunic, fur-lined coat, warm coat, anorak *[Related to Lat. gunna, but the direction of borrowing is unknown.]* (3)

gurmos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dark blue *[PC. *gurmos]* (3)

guset, gugouse, guđđos, BI., to choose *[PC. *guseti, *gustos]* (1)

gutuatīr, gutuatros, mr., a kind of priest, parson, 'master-of-invocation' *[Gaul. gutuatir]* (1)

gutus, -ous, mu., voice, calling, invocation, proclamation; voice, throat *[Gaul. gutios, gutuatir]* (1)

guđđus, -ous, mu., force, danger, threat, harm *[Gaul. gussou L-66 < PC. *gustus]* (1)

-iā, -iās, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: -ship, -dom *[e.g. carans 'friend' → carantiā 'friendship']* (3)

iaccet, ieiocce, iaccos, BI., to be lively, be healthy, move about, move to and fro *[Developed from Gaul. iaccos]* (3)

iacciouiros, -ī, mo., healer, quack-doctor *[Gaul. iaccos + uiros] unlike a doctor, a iacciouiros is not considered to be reliable.* (3)

iacciton, -ī, no., health *[Developed from Gaul. iaccos]* (3)

iaccolauenos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, alive and well, cheerful and well, hale and hearty, safe and sound *[Gaul. iaccos + lauenos]* (1)

iaccos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, healthy, sound, hale, wholesome, clear (navigation) *[Gaul. iaccos]* (1)

iagis, -ēs, fi., ice; glass, plate-glass, clear-glass, looking glass; window *[Gaul. iag- < PC. *yegis]* (iagos, -ī, iegis, -ēs) (1)

ialon, -ī, no., place of meeting/council/assembly, cleared-place, spot, ground; glade; clearing, village *[Gaul. ialon]* (1)

iālos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, ritually correct, pious (iālon essi dū 'it is right to ...') *[PC. *yālos]* (3)

īđđamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, lowest; irreg. superlative of ī elos *[PC. *ϕīdselo- + Gaul. -samos]* (3)

iānobalcos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, truly or rightly proud or fine *[Gaul. iano- + balco-]* (3)

iānobitus, -ous, mu., proper or worthy life *[Gaul. iano- + bitu-]* (1)

iānodagos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, excellent, very good or well, just *[Gaul. iano- + dagos]* (1)

iānomapos, -ī, mo., true son, rightful son, rightful heir *[Gaul. iano- + mapo-]* (1)

iānopennon, -ī, no., rightful head *[Gaul. iano- + penno-]* (1)

iānos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, true, just, exact, correct, accurate, right, proper, righteous, equal, fair, even, equitable, legitimate *[Gaul. iano-, ianu-, íono L-93] An accurate translation for iānos is 'following the divine order'.* (1)

iānotoutā, -iās, fa., the afterlife, the deceased *[Gaul. iano- + touta]* (1)

iānouidus, -ous, fu., precedent, sacred tradition, good stock, true lineage *[Gaul. iano- + uidu-]* (1)

iānouiros, -ī, mo., just, righteous man *[Gaul. iano- + uiros]* (3)
iantumāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, jealous *[Gaul. iantus + maro-]* (1)
iantus, -ous, mu., zeal, jealousy; desire, wish, longing; fairness, righteousness, justice *[Gaul. iantus]* (1)
iaros, -ā, mo./fa., hen, fowl; pool, billiards, boules; chicken; love-letter, stationery *[Gaul. iaros]* (1)
iāt, re-iāđ, iātos, AI., to go *[Developed from Gaul. exiat, aniateios]* (1)
iateios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, who lends credence, humours, favours, give away *[Developed from Gaul. aniateios]* (1)
iatīnon, -ī, no., small ford *[Gaul. iatinom]* (1)
iātus, -ous, mu., passage, ford *[PC. *yātus]* (3)
iaugā, -iās, fa., gorse *[Gaul. *iauga > Fr. ajonc]* (6)
ibet, ixset, ixtos, BI., to drink *[Gaul. ibetis L-132 < PC. *ϕibeti]* (1)
ībexs, ībecos, mc., chamois; mountain antelope *[From same source as Lat. ībex]* (3)
iblios, -ī, mo., hawk, sparrow-hawk; cast-net *[Gaul. iblios]* (1)
-icos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, meaning 'belonging to; derived from; of or pertaining to' *[PC. -ikos]* (1)
icos, -ī, mo., woodpecker *[Gaul. ico-]* (2)
đicū, đicunos, mn./fn., scribe *[Etr./Lep. zicu]* (1)
icuorandā, -iās, fa., border post *[Gaul. icuoranda]* (3)
icuris, -ēs, mi./fi., liver *[Gaul. icur-]* (1)
ieget, iexset, iextos, BI., to say, speak, declare *[Gaul. iegumi, iexsete, iexstumi L-93 < ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti-]* (iaget) (1)
iegiretet, iegi-rāte, iegiretios, BI., to skate (on ice) *[PC. *yegis + Gaul. reto-]* (3)
iegireton, -ī, no., skating *[PC. *yegis + Gaul. reto-]* (3)
īđđelobitus, -ous, mu., low condition, straitened circumstances, poverty, hardship, adversity; terrestrial world *[PC. *ϕīdselo- + Gaul. bitu-]* (3)
īđđelomori, -ēs, ni., neap-tide *[PC. *ϕīdselo- + Gaul. mori-]* (3)
īđđeloroudos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, infrared *[PC. *ϕīdselo- + Gaul. roudos]* (5)
īđđelos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, low *[PC. *ϕīdselo-]* (3)
īđđelouiros, -ī, mo., person of low(er) degree or state; inferior *[PC. *ϕīdselo- + Gaul. uiro-]* (3)
iemurios, mo./fa., twin, twin muscle, twin born, double *[Gaul. iemurio < PC. *yemono-]* (iemos, iunos / -ā) (1)
iessā, -iās, fa., foam, froth, yeast *[Developed from PC. *yestus]* (ieđđā) (3)
iestinos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, handsome, fair, smart, lovely, beautiful, fine, brilliant, shining *[Gaul. iestinos]* (1)
iexticaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, devoted to learning languages, linguist, who loves languages, eloquent *[ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti- + Gaul. caro-]* (1)

iextimāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, eloquent; capable of fluent and expressive language *[ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti- + Gaul. maro-]* (1)

iextis, -ēs, fi., language, speech *[ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti-]* (1)

iextiuiros, -ī, mo., one who has thorough knowledge or command of a language or languages (esp. foreign languages); linguist, grammarian, philologist *[ICG. *yekti-, PC. *yexti- + Gaul. uiros]* (3)

-iíinnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, passive intentional of verbs: 'that which is to be... [verb]'. *[Gaul. iegiíinna]* (2)

īđđiūs, indecl., lower; irreg. comparative of ī elos *[PC. *ϕīdselo- + *-yūs]* (3)

illios, -ī, mo., fermentation; hip, haunch; quarter *[Gaul. illio-]* (3)

-ilos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, diminutive adjectival suff.: 'little-' [e.g. mapos 'boy' > mapilos 'little boy']. *[Gaul. addedillí L-100 < PC. *-elos]* (-illos) (3)

imbeton, -ī, no., great quantity, great variety, great deal, large amount; flock, herd *[Gaul. imbeto-]* (1)

īmos, adj.o/i, my, mine *[Gaul. imon L-119]* (5)

in, prep., [+acc.] into, to; [+ins./loc.] in, inside of, at *[Gaul. eni, in L-49, L-93, L-98, L-127]* (en, eni, im) (1)

incoret, in-core, incoros, BI., to close, shut *[Gaul. incors L-98]* (2)

in coron bouidon, phr., into a contract funded by cattle *[Gaul. incorobouido L-93]* (1)

indauios, -ī, mo., incense *[Gaul. in- + dauio-]* (1)

indet, (a)ide, (a)issos, BIII., to ignite, kindle, light, burn *[PC. *indeti]* (3)

indutios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, who has the right by law *[Gaul. indutio-]* (1)

inedbi cambīdbi, adv., vice versa *[calque from Lat.]* (5)

inedon, -ī, no., place *[PC. *eni-ϕedo-]* (3)

in mon dercou, phr., in mine eye in my opinion *[Gaulish expression]* (1)

-īnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, suffix of place, composition, or origin *[PC. *-īnos]* (1)

inpennion, -ī, no., brain *[Gaul. in + penno-]* (1)

inrextus, -ous, mu., integrity *[Gaul. in- + rextus]* (1)

insagitis, -ēs, fi., approach *[Gaul. in + sagi-]* (1)

inscrābbon, -ī, no., mark; signature; impression *[in- + scrībbāt, q.v.]* (3)

inscrībbāt, re-in-scrībbāđ, inscrībbātos, BI., to mark; to sign; to print *[in- + scrībbāt, q.v.]* (3)

intancos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, serene *[Gaul. in- + tanco-]* (1)

inte, prep., [+acc.] by means of, with (instrumental and adverbial particle) *[Gaul. inte L-66, L-98]* (3)

inte couīron, adv., OK, alright, indeed, yes *[Adverbial of couīros]* (3)

inte nouion, adv., newly, anew, in a new way; again, once more *[Adverbial of nouios]* (3)

inueniā, -iās, fa., familiarity, kinship, (platonic, familial) relationship *[Gaul. in + uenia]* (1)

-io, part., that, which (relative marker, appended to the subordinate verb, after any pronominal suffixes) *[Gaul. io]* (3)
ioinis, -ēs, fi., juniper, reed, rush *[ICG/PC. *yoini-]* (1)
ion, conj., while, when *[Gaul. io(n)]* (3)
iorcos, -ī, mo., deer, roe-buck, roe-deer; venison *[Gaul. iorcos, iurcos]* (1)
-ios, -iā, -ion, adj.o/a, substantivation suff. *[Gaul. -ios, -ia]* (3)
iottā, -iās, fa., soup, bouillon, boiled beef, beef juice; pap (for babies), pulp (for paper or juice), porridge *[Gaul. iotta, iutta]* (iuttā, iuttū) (1)
iouamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, youngest; irreg. superlative of iouincos. *[cf. W. ieuaf]* (3)
iouantus, -ous, mu./fu., youth, state of being young, youthful days; youthfulness (f); young-people, lad (m) or lass (f) *[Gaul. iouantus]* (1)
ioudon, -ī, no., battle *[PC. *youdo-]* (3)
ioudoualos, -ā, mo./fa., battle-leader, battle-chief *[PC. *youdo-walo-]* (1)
iouincos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, young, younger, junior, youthful *[Gaul. iouincos]* (1)
iouiūs, indecl., younger; irreg. comparative of iouincos. *[cf. W. iau]* (3)
đirā, -iās, fa., star *[Gaul. đir-, sir-, stir-]* (sirā) (1)
điragū, -onos, nn., astral-priest; priest or priestess to Sirona *[Developed from Gaul. Đirona]* (3)
iriíos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fertile *[Gaul. iriia]* (1)
Đironā, -iās, fa., Sirona, star goddess *[Gaul. Đirona, Sirona]* (Sironā) (5)
is, sī ~ (e)iā, idā, pron.is, 3rd person pronoun: he, she, it; that (anaphoric) *[Gaul. is, eia, id; sies, eianom L-98 < PC. *es, *sī, *ed]* (eis) (3)
-isamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, superlative suffix; -most, -est *[PC. *-isamos]* (3)
īsarninos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, made of iron *[Developed from Gaul. isarnon]* (1)
īsarnocoilos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hard and thin *[Gaul. isarno- + coilos]* (1)
īsarnodubus, -u, adj.u, iron-grey, lead-coloured; grim *[Gaul. isarnon + dubu-]* (3)
īsarnoduoron, -ī, no., iron gate, defence, armour *[Gaul. isarnon + duoro-]* (3)
īsarnon, -ī, no., iron *[Gaul. isarnon]* (1)
īsarnouiros, -ī, mo., ironmonger, ironmaster, ironworker; wearer of steel mail *[Gaul. isarnon + uiros]* (3)
isaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, impetuous, vehement, violent, boisterous, headlong, forceable, rapid, swift, quick, fleet, fast *[Gaul. isara]* (1)
isciíon, -ī, no., water *[PC. *ϕidskā]* (3)
iso, determiner, this *[Gaul. ison] Always follows the noun it qualifies, and is attested both as a separate word and as an enclitic.* (ixso) (1)
issoc, adv., thus, so *[isse + -c, q.v.]* (3)
issos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, descending *[Developed from PC. *ϕīdsu-]* (3)
itiā, -iās, fa., lunch, meal *[PC. *ϕityā < PIE. *peyt-]* (5)

itu, -ous, nu., food, grain *[Gaul. itu- < PC. *ϕitu]* (1)

īđđu, prep., [+acc.] underneath, below, down to *[PC. *ϕīdsu-]* (īđđ, īssu) (3)

Īuerioniextis, -ēs, fi., Irish language *[PC. *Φīweryū + Gaul. iexti-]* (5)

Īueriū, Īuerionos, mn., Island of Ireland *[PC. *Φīweryū]* (3)

iugon, -ī, no., yoke; bondage, slavery *[Gaul. iugo-]* (1)

iuos, -ī, mo., yew *[Gaul. > Fr. if; < PC. *iwos]* (2)

īuos, -ī, mo., calendar notation of religious or judicial significance, holiday *[Gaul. iuos]* (1)

-iūs, indecl., adjectival comparative suff.: '-er', 'more' [e.g. axriūs 'taller']. *[PC. *-yūs] No gender/number/case inflection of comparative adjectives is attested in Celtic. [from Wiktionary]* (3)

iūscos, -ī, mo., lard, broth, bacon soup *[PC. *yūsko-]* (iuscos) (3)

ixse, conj., or *[Developed from Gaul. ixsi, ixso]* (isse, ixsi, -ue) (3)

ixsogenetlos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, cisgender *[Gaul. ixso + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon]* (1)

ixsos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, such, same, self, very own; even, also, likewise, equal *[Gaul. ixsi, ixso L-93]* (3)

ixsouolicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, homosexual *[Gaul. ixso + Gaul. couolix]* (1)

ixtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, drunk; wild, hostile, angry *[Developed from Gaul. ibetis and PC. *ϕixtos]* (3)

labarātor, labarātos, DAI., to speak, proclaim, converse, chatter, gossip *[Developed from Gaul. labaros, cognate with Ir. labhar, W. llafar]* (1)

labaron, -ī, no., speech, address, conversation, chatter, gossip *[Developed from Gaul. labaros]* (1)

labaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, speaking, chattering, talkative, babbling, sonorous *[Gaul. labaros]* (1)

ladanos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, deaf, dull, muffled, hollow *[Gaul. ladanos]* (1)

laget, laxt, laxtos, BI., to entangle *[Gaul. laget]* (1)

lagisamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, smallest; irreg. superlative of lagus *[PC. *lagisamos]* (3)

lagiūs, indecl., smaller, minor, less; irreg. comparative of lagus and ī elϕ *[PC. *lagyūs]* (3)

lagonon, -ī, no., white hellebore, veratrum *[Gaul. lagonon]* (1)

lagosagiet, lago-sioxt, lagosaxtos, BII., to shrink, reduce; to not be enough *[Gaul. lagu- + sagiet]* (3)

lagus, -u, adj.u, small, little, trifling, unimportant, not enough, lacking, insufficient (lagiūs: smaller; lagisamos, -ā, -on: smallest) *[Gaul. lagus, laugu, laigu < PC. *legus]* (laugus, laigus, lau) (1)

laguulipus, -u, adj.u, damp, moist, slightly wet *[PC. *legus + *wlik^{w}os]* (3)

lāicos, -ī, mo., warrior, berserker *[PC. *lāyko-]* (3)

lāigos, -ī, mo., calf *[PC. *laϕigo-]* (3)

lainā, -iās, fa., shirt *[cf. Ir. léine]* (3)

lamā, -iās, fa., hand, palm *[Gaul. lama G-257]* (1)
lambet, labe, laxtos, BIII., to hang down *[Perhaps from PC. *lebro- or *ledbo-?]* (3)
lambros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hanging *[Perhaps from PC. *lebro- or *ledbo-?]* (3)
lamocaletos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, miserly, tenacious; hard-handed, severe *[Gaul. lama- + caletos]* (1)
lamocouiris, -ī, adj.i, impartial, even-handed, unbiased *[Gaul. lama- + couiros]* (1)
lamoiextis, -ēs, fi., manual sign language *[Gaul. lama- + PC. *yexti-]* (1)
lamolitanos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, generous, magnanimous *[Gaul. lama- + litanos]* (1)
lamoroudā, -iās, fa., murder, homicide, lit. "redhand" *[Gaul. lama- + roudos]* (3)
lamoroudios / -a, mo./fa., murderer, slayer *[Gaul. lama- + roudos]* (1)
lamoroudocaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, murderous *[Gaul. lama- + roudos + caro-]* (3)
lamoroudouiros, -ī, mo., murderer *[Gaul. lama- + roudos + uiros]* (3)
lamouātis, -ēs, mi./fi., smartphone, lit. "hand seer" *[Gaul. lama + uati-]* (1)
lanciā, -iās, fa., lance, spear *[Gaul. lancia]* (1)
lanciātos, -ī, mo., spear-man *[Developed from Gaul. lancia]* (3)
landā, -iās, fa., enclosure, land, scrubland, fallow land, waste-land, moor, heath, unusable land *[Gaul. landa > Fr. lande]* (1)
lāniā, -iās, fa., fullness, breadth *[Developed from Gaul. *lāno-]* (1)
lānobitus, -ous, mu., prosperity, abundance, plenitude, world of plenty, world of bliss (afterlife) *[Gaul. *lāno- + bitu-]* (3)
lānocaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, complete *[Gaul. *lāno- + caro-]* (3)
lānodagos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very good, excellent *[Gaul. *lāno- + dago-]* (3)
lānolugrā, -iās, fa., full moon. *[Gaul. *lāno- + PC. *lugra]* (3)
lānomori, -ēs, ni., high tide; ocean *[Gaul. *lāno- + mori-]* (3)
lanon, -ī, no., field, plain; place *[Gaul. lano- in Mediolanon]* (1)
lānopennon, -ī, no., persistent or chronic headache or cephalalgia *[Gaul. *lāno- + penno-]* (3)
lanos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, plain, even, flat, level, equal *[Gaul. *lanos]* (1)
lānos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, full, filled, broad, copious *[Gaul. *lānos]* (1)
lānouīriā, -iās, fa., perfect truth, true fact *[Gaul. *lāno- + uiro- + -ia]* (3)
lānouīros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, truthful, full of truth *[Gaul. *lāno- + uiro-]* (3)
lantros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, soft, shiny, smooth *[ICG. *lento-, PC. *lantro-]* (1)
laron, -ī, no., ground, soil, floor *[CG. *plôro-, PC. φlāro-]* (1)
lascet, losce, lascetos, BI., to burn, scorch *[< PC. *lasketi, *loskos]* (5)
laterculos, -ī, mo., brick *[Borrowed from Lat.]* (3)
Latīnoiextis, -ēs, fi., Latin language *[Lat. latīnus + Gaul. iexti-]* (5)
lation, -ī, no., day, period of 24 hours *[Gaul. lat-]* (1)
latis, -ēs, mi., mud, mire; marsh, fen, bog, swamp *[Gaul. late <? PC. *latakā]* (lati) (3)

lātis, -ēs, mi./fi., hero *[Gaul. latis]* (1)

lātos, -ī, mo., fury, madness, rage, wilderness, ardor, heat, burning heat, warmth; plain *[Gaul. latos]* (1)

latrī, -iās, fa., underpants, trousers *[PC. *ϕlātro-]* (3)

lauā, -iās, fa., stone, pillar *[Gaul. *lawā > Fr. lause, lauze; < PC. *līwank-]* (lausiā) (3)

laudīnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, made of lead, leaden *[Developed from laudon, q.v.]* (5)

laudon, -ī, no., lead (metal) *[Gaul. *laudon > PWGmc. *laud, < PC. *ϕloudom]* (2)

lauendulā, -iās, fa., lavender *[Lat. lavendula]* (1)

laueniā, -iās, fa., happiness, satisfaction, joy *[Developed from Gaul. lauenos]* (1)

lauenobitus, -ous, mu., bliss, joy, delight, happiness, felicity *[Developed from Gaul. lauenos + bitu-]* (1)

lauenocaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, expressing happiness, cheerful, glad, delightful *[Gaul. lauenos + caros]* (1)

lauenos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, happy, blissful, blessed; satisfied; lucky, fortunate, merry, glad *[Gaul. lauenos, PC. *laweros, *lowenos]* (1)

lauet, leloue, lautos, BI., to wash, wet *[Developed from Gaul. lautron]* (3)

lautron, -ī, no., washbasin, bath *[Gaul. lautron < PC. *lowatro-]* (1)

laxsaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, burning *[< PC. *laxsaros]* (5)

lecatos, -ī, mo., Roman legate *[Gaul. lecatos]* (legatos) (1)

lēdet, lāde, lēssos, BI., to succeed, strive *[PC. *ϕlēdeti]* (1)

ledgamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, tired, weary, fatigued *[Gaul. ledgamo-]* (1)

lēgā, -iās, fa., spoon, ladle *[PC. *leigā, cognate with Ir. liach, G. liogh, M. lheegh, W. llwy, Br. loa, Co. lo]* (3)

legadoulā, -iās, fa., scurvy grass, Cochlearia officinalis *[Gaul. leg- + dolia]* (3)

legāt, re-legāđ, legātos, AI., to set, drop off, lay down, lie down, establish *[Gaul. legasit L-79 < PC. *legeti apparently remodeled after PC. *legāti meaning "to melt".]* (1)

leget, lāge, lextos, BI., to melt *[Gaul. legitum (*legeton) L-35 < PC. *legeti]* (2)

legiā, -iās, fa., bed, lair, couch, bench, place *[Gaul. *legia, PC. *leg(y)o-]* (1)

lēgis, -ēs, mi./fi., physician, healer, doctor *[PC. *lēgis]* (līagis) (3)

lēiūs, indecl., more; irreg. comparative of elus. *[PC. *ϕlēiūs]* (3)

lēmos, -ī, mo., elm *[Gaul. lemo-, limo- < PC. *lēmo-]* (limos) (1)

lencman, -mēs, nn., a jump, leap *[PC. *lanxsman]* (lincman, lemman) (3)

lenget, lege, lextos, BIII., let, hire, loan *[PC. *leink^{w}eti with unexplained *k^w > g.]* (3)

lengron, -ī, no., intestinal worm *[Cognate with W. llyngyren.]* (3)

lergos, -ī, mo., trace, track, pathway, step, footstep, print; sign, mark, impression, vestiges, remains *[Gaul. lergo- < PC. *lorgo-]* (1)

letis, -ī, adj.i, wider; irreg. comparative of litanos. *[PC. *ϕletos, cognate with W. lled]* (3)

letisamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, widest; irreg. superlative of litanos. *[PC. *ϕlit- + *-samos, cognate with W. lletaf]* (3)

leto-, pref., half, e.g. letouiros "half-man" *[PC. *letos]* (3)
lētos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, grey/gray *[Gaul. leto- < PC. *ϕlēto-]* (1)
letos, -ios, ns., breadth, width, side; half *[PC. *ϕletos]* (3)
letros, -ī, mo., leather, hide *[PC. *(ϕ)letros]* (1)
leucā, -iās, fa., league (~3 miles / 5 kilometers), distance of one hour's walk, "the Gaulish mile" *[Gaul. leuca, leuga > Fr. lieue]* (leugā) (1)
leucā, -iās, fa., loach (fish), slug *[Gaul. leuca > Fr. loche]* (6)
leucolugrā, -iās, fa., full moon; literally 'shining moon' *[Gaul. leucos + PC. *lugra]* (1)
leucos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, light, clear, bright, shining, brilliant, sparkling; lightening *[Gaul. leucos, leucutio-]* (leucetios, leucutios) (1)
leuos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, slippery; ticklish, delicate, tender; slow, tardy, remiss, lingering, slack, dull *[Gaul. leuo-]* (1)
leuos, -ī, mo., louse, flea *[CG. *leuo-, PC. *lewo-]* (1)
lexsouiet, leloxsue, lexsutos, BII., to lean, incline, to bend, to slope, to stoop, to tilt; to be lame, hobble, limp, be handicapped *[Gaul. lexsouio-, loxso-]* (loxset, leloxse, loxsetos BI.; loxsion) (3)
lexsouios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, oblique, standing, indirect, unfair, lame, hobbling, limping, handicap *[Gaul. lexsouio-, loxso-]* (loxsos) (1)
liđđāt, re-liđđāđ, liđđātos, AI., to injure, harm *[Gaul. lidssatin L-98]* (5)
liđđātos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, harmed, injured, wounded *[Gaul. lidssatin L-98, perhaps < *led-sa- < PC. *ledu-, cf. Ir. leonaim] The occurrence of* "*ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim*" *implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.* (5)
librā, -iās, fa., book *[Lat. libra]* (1)
librariā, -iās, fa., library *[Borrowed from Lat.]* (3)
licā, -iās, fa., flat-stone, dull stone, slab, flag-stone, sink-stone *[Gaul. lica, licca < PC. *ϕlikkā]* (liccā) (1)
liccinā, -iās, fa., pebble *[Developed from Gaul. lica, licca]* (1)
liccinos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, made of stone *[Developed from Gaul. lica, licca]* (1)
liciāt, re-liciāđ, liciātos, AI., to enchant *[Gaul. liciatin L-98]* (5)
liciātos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, enchanted, spell-bound, fettered with bonds *[Gaul. liciatin L-98, perhaps < PC. *ligeti with influence from liccinos, q.v.] The occurrence of* "*ne lisatim ne liciatim ne rodatim*" *implies that li(d)ssat- and liciat- are different words.* (5)
ligā, -iās, fa., lees, dregs, grounds; scum, refuse; clay; slime, mud, ooze *[Gaul. lega, liga, *legya, *ligya > Fr. liais, lie]* (legā, legiā, ligiā) (1)
liget, liloige, lixtos, BI., to lick *[PC. *ligeti]* (2)
liíanđ, liíantos, mt., flood *[PC. *liyants]* (3)
liíet, leliíe, lītos, BII., to accuse, charge, blame *[Gaul. nemnaliíumi L-93 < PC. *liyeti]* (5)
lilīon, -ī, no., lily *[Lat. lilīum]* (1)

lilus, -ous, mu., loading, lading, freight, pack *[Gaul. lilous]* (1)

limāt, re-limāđ, limātos, AI., to sharpen *[PC. *limā-]* (3)

limpet, leloipe, lixtos, BIII., to leave, lend, bequeath *[PC. *link^{w}eti]* (3)

linat, lile, lītos, BIV., to stick, cling *[PC. *linati]* (3)

lindā, -ī, no., pond, fish-pond, pool, lake *[Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (f.)]* (1)

lindon, -ī, no., liquid; drinks, beverages *[Gaul. lindon, linda L-50; meaning and grammatical gender parallel to OIr. lind (n.)]* (1)

linget, leblonge, lanxtos, BIII., to jump, leap, lunge *[Gaul. *linget > Lat. Lingones]* (lincet) (3)

linīt, ible, lindos, AII., to flow *[PC. *ϕlinīti]* (2)

līnnā, -iās, fa., cloak; mantle, train, cape; mask; pretense *[Gaul. linna]* (1)

līnnon, -ī, no., flax, linen *[Gaul. linna, PC. *līnom]* (3)

līnos, -ī, mo., pus *[PC. *līno-]* (3)

lipos, -ā, mo./fa., abandoned infant *[Gaul. Leppi]* (2)

liros, -ī, mo., sea *[PC. *liro-]* (3)

liscos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, slow, tardy; remiss; lingering, parasite, sluggard, lazy, idle, slack, undisciplined, debauched *[Gaul. liscos < PC. *leskos]* (1)

lissodīus, -dīuos, mu., court day assizes *[Gaul. lissos + dius]* (3)

lissodūnon, -ī, no., fortified palace or court, courthouse, court, palace, hall, longhouse *[Gaul. lissos + dunon]* (3)

lissos, -ī, mo., court (of prince, of justice); palace *[Gaul. lissos]* (1)

lissouassos, -ī, mo., courtier, advocate *[Gaul. lissos + uasso-]* (1)

lissouiros, -ī, mo., courtier; member of a court (governors, etc...) *[Gaul. lissos + uiros]* (3)

litanos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, wide, large, vast, wild, great, spacious, expansive *[Gaul. litanos]* (1)

litauī, -iās, fa., the Earth; mainland, continent, coastland; (capitalized) personified planet Earth, goddess of the Earth *[Gaul. litaui]* (1)

litterā, -iās, fa., letter (of alphabet or document) *[Lat. littera, Etr. littera(?), Gr. diphthérā]* (1)

litteraueniā, -iās, fa., alphabet *[Lat. littera, Etr. littera(?), Gr. diphthérā + Gaul. uenia]* (1)

lītus, -ous, mu., rite, ritual, festival, feast, party *[Gaul. litu- L-12]* (1)

līuon, -ī, no., color, paint; favor (ribbon); coloring, luster, pomp, glitter, radiency, effulgence, richness, splendor, colorful *[Gaul. lio-, liuo-, liuei G-151 < PC. *līwos]* (lion) (1)

lobros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, ill, sick, weak *[PC. *lob-. The -r- in the suffix is attested in all modern cognates.]* (3)

lobrosagitis, -ēs, fi., weakness, feebleness, illness, disease *[lobros + -sagiet, q.v.]* (3)
lobrosagitor, lobrosaxtos, DAII., to weaken *[lobros + -sagiet, q.v.]* (lobrosagitis, -ēs fi.) (3)
locu, -ous, nu., lake, pool, reservoir *[Gaul. locu-, lacu-]* (lacu) (1)
logā, -iās, fa., tomb, burial mound, grave, tombstone; to fall; urn; vase; ballot-box *[Gaul. logan E-5, longa]* (longā) (1)
logiet, loge, loxtos, BII., to melt together, combine *[Developed from PC. *leg-]* (3)
logītor, logītos, DAII, to establish, set-forth, found, proxy *[Gaul. logitoi]* (1)
loidā, -iās, fa., poem, saga *[PC. *loydā-]* (3)
loidet, leloide, loissos, BI., exhort *[Developed from PC. *loydā-]* (3)
loigos, -ā, mo./fa., calf *[Developed from PC. *loydā-]* (3)
loncāt, re-loncāđ, loncātos, AI., to swallow, go down, gulp down; to endure, fall down; to pocket; to devour *[Gaul. loncate L-66]* (1)
loncātus, -ous, mu., draught, gulp, swallow *[Developed from Gaul. loncate]* (1)
londos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, harsh, fierce, wild, savage, violent *[Gaul. londo-]* (1)
longāssus, -ous, mu., embarkation, mooring place, quay *[Developed from Gaul. longo-]* (3)
longobarros, -ī, mo., head of ships, landing *[Gaul. longo- + barros]* (1)
longos, -ī, mo., ship, vessel, boat *[Gaul. longo-]* (1)
lorgā, -iās, fa., staff, club, cudgel *[CG. *lurg-, PC. *lorgā]* (1)
loscos, -ī, mo., consumption, burning, flame *[< PC. *loskos]* (3)
lostos, -ī, mo., tail, queue, stalk; stem; end, extremity, rear *[Gaul. losto-]* (1)
lottā, -iās, fa., burbot (a freshwater fish, Lota lota) *[Gaul. > Fr. lote, lotte]* (3)
loucetios, -ī, mo., lightning, thunderbolt, flash *[Gaul. leucutio-]* (1)
louceton, -ī, no., light *[Gaul. leuceto-]* (1)
loucīt, re-leucīđ, leucītos, AII., to enlighten, brighten, light, ignite *[Developed from Gaul. leucutio-]* (1)
loucitus, -ous, mu., enlightenment *[Gaul. leuceto-]* (3)
loudet, louđ, louđđos, BII., to move, throw, cast *[Gaul. loudin]* (3)
loudos, -ī, mo., obstacle, block *[PC. *lowdo-]* (3)
louernos, -ā, mo./fa., fox *[Gaul. louernos]* (1)
loueros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, many *[PC. *lawero-]* (3)
lougos, -ī, mo., worth, value *[PC. *lougo-]* (3)
lougosagiet, lougo-sioxt, lougosaxtos, BII., to evaluate, estimate, appraise *[PC. *lougo- + Gaul. -sagiet]* (3)
louī, -iās, fa., rudder, steering board *[PC. *ϕlowī]* (3)
louos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, light, buoyant, minute, little, small *[Gaul. louo- lauo-]* (lauos) (1)
loutīt, re-loutīđ, loutītos, AII., to effect, hasten *[Gaul. lotites L-100, perhaps related to PC *ϕloutos]* (lōtīt) (5)

loutuis, -ēs, fi., ash, ashes, soot *[PC. *loutwis]* (3)
loxtus, -ous, mu., blame, fault, vice *[CG. *lok-, PC. *loxtus]* (1)
lubī, -iās, fa., plant, herb *[PC. *lubī]* (1)
lubibrigā, -iās, fa., power of love *[Gaul. lubi- + briga; Gaul. lubi- + nertos]* (1)
lubigallos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, able to love *[Gaul. lubi- + gall-]* (3)
lubigortos, -ī, mo., garden, herb-garden *[Gaul. lubi- + gortia]* (3)
lubirigon, -ī, no., basil *[Gaul. lubi- + Gaul. rix]* (3)
lubis, -ēs, fi., joy, enjoyment *[Gaul. lubi-]* (1)
lubīt, re-lubīđ, lubītos, AII., to taste; to enjoy, delight in, like, love *[Gaul. lubi, lubiias, lubitias L-35.1, L-51]* (1)
lubitiā, -Iās, fa., favorite thing *[Gaul. lubitias L-35.1]* (5)
lubrātis, -ī, adj.i, cowardly *[Developed from PC. *lubro-]* (1)
lubros, -i / lubrā, -iās, mo./fa., coward *[PC. *lubro-]* (1)
lucarnā, -iās, fa., light, lamp, lantern *[Borrowed from Lat.]* (loucarnā) (3)
lucođ, -otos, ft., mouse *[Gaul. lucot-]* (1)
lucos, -ī, mo., wolf *[Gaul. luco-, loco-]* (locos) (1)
lucterios, -ī, mo., officer; wrestler *[Gaul. lucterios, luxterios]* (luxterios) (1)
luget, leluge, luxtos, BI., to load *[Gaul. lustas]* (2)
lugiíon, -ī, no., oath, promise *[PC. *lugiyo-]* (3)
lugrā, -iās, fa., moon *[PC. *lugra]* (lucrā, lugnā) (1)
lugrocandos, -ī, mo., moonlight, moonshine *[PC. *lugra + Gaul. cando-]* (3)
lugrodēuos, -ī, mo., moon-god *[PC. *lugra + Gaul. deuo-]* (3)
lugroleuceton, -ī, no., moonlight *[PC. *lugra + Gaul. leuceto-]* (3)
lugrouindos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, white or fair as the moon; moonlit *[PC. *lugra + Gaul. uindo-]* (3)
Lugus, -ous, mu., name of a deity *[Gaul. lugus L-4]* (1)
lunget, lelouge, luxtos, BIII., to bend, fold; to put, place, load *[Gaul. lunget L-98]* (1)
lussā, -iās, fa., tax, expense, burden *[Inferred from Gaul. lustas]* (3)
lussus, -ous, fu., herb, plant, vegetable *[PC. *lussus]* (3)
lutā, -iās, fa., mud, dirt *[PC. *lutā-]* (3)
lutetos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, swampy *[Developed from Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-, PC. *lowteto-]* (1)
lutos, -ī, mo., marsh, fen, bog, marshy, fenny, swampy, boggy *[Gaul. luto-, luteuo-, luteno-]* (luteuos, lutenos) (1)
lūtus, -ous, mu., passion, fondness, love, prejudice, passing bell, ardor, heat, anger *[Gaul. lutu- < PC. *lūtu-]* (1)
luxsman, -mēs, nn., drop, sip *[PC. *luxsman]* (lumman) (3)
luxtiā, -iās, fa., duty, office, burden *[Developed from Gaul. luxtus]* (1)

luxtudios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, burdened, loaded *[Developed from Gaul. luxtus]* (1)
luxtus, -ous, mu., contents; people, group, crowd, masses; cargo, load *[Gaul. luxtos]* (1)
luxtuuā, -iās, fa., warehouse *[Developed from Gaul. luxtus]* (1)
mā, conj., if *[Gaul. ma, PC. *mā, PIE. *meh 2 -]* (1)
mađđā, -iās, fa., club; mace *[Gaul. mađđa-]* (1)
macarnīt, re-macarnīđ, macarnītos, AII., to nourish, to nurse; to grow, wax, grow up, augment, increase, lengthen, swell *[Gaul. macarni-, magarni L-66]* (magarnīt) (1)
macarnolugrā, -iās, fa., waxing moon; literally 'growing moon' *[Gaul. macarni- + PC. lugra]* (1)
macet, maxt, maxtos, BI., feed, raise, rear, nourish, nurse, nurture *[PC. *maketi]* (3)
macinā, -iās, fa., leather bag, bellows; inflated ball *[CGBS. *mokīnā-, PC. *makīnā]* (1)
macron, -ī, no., finger *[PC. *makro-, with cognates in Goid.]* (3)
madauios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, useless, futile, forsaken; wasted, squandered; (used adverbially): in vain *[PC. *madauyos]* (3)
maderā, -ī, no., ? *[Gaul. madera] Though the meaning is unknown, it appears to be the direct object of a dedication, therefore the -a ending best fits a neuter acc. plural.* (3)
madiet, memade, massos, BII., to break; to ruin, destroy, waste, squander *[PC. *madyeti]* (3)
mā (eđđid tos) tolistos, interj., please, lit. if it is your will *[ma + tolistos, cf. Ir. más é do thoil é] In later Gaulish, specifically the Châteaubleau tile of the 2nd or 3rd century CE, mā has been replaced with sē (< Lat. sī) which is found accompanying imperative verbs. This may mean that the phrase "please" was shortened early on to just mā + imper. before the replacement of the word for "if".* (5)
magetos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, powerful, potent, mighty, forcible, strong, lusty, stout, wealthy *[Gaul. mageto-, mogeto-]* (mogetos) (1)
maginon, -ī, no., stone, grindstone, bakestone *[PC. *maginos]* (3)
magios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, great, large, high, lofty, noble *[Gaul. magio-]* (1)
maglos, -ī, mo., prince, nobleman *[Gaul. magalos, maglus]* (magalos, maglus) (1)
magnon, -ī, no., place, spot *[Developed from Gaul. magos]* (1)
magos, -ī, mo., open air market, market-place, market-time; bargain, purchase, price, rate *[Gaul. magos] For the meaning of closed market, use duron.* (1)
magos, -ios, ns., field, plain *[Gaul. magos]* (1)
magus, -ous, mu., servant; young man, teenager, child, infant; adopted-child; (young) servant, footman, valet, door-weight, hold-fast *[Gaul. magus < PC. *magus]* (1)
magutāxtā, -iās, fa., virginity, maidenhood *[Developed from Gaul. magus + PC. *-axtā]* (3)
magutiíā, -iās, fa., adolescence, youth *[Developed from Gaul. magus]* (3)
magutis, -ēs, fi., young woman, teenager *[Developed from Gaul. magus]* (3)

mailos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bald, hairless *[PC. *mailos]* (3)
māiosagiet, māio-sioxt, māiosaxtos, BII., to increase, enlarge, amplify, embiggen *[PC. *māyos + Gaul. -sagiet]* (3)
māiosagitis, -ēs, fi., increase, amplification *[PC. *māyos + Gaul. -sagiet]* (3)
maisamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, most, biggest *[PC. *ma-isamos, cf. OIr. máam]* (3)
māiūs, indecl., more, bigger *[PC. *māyūs]* (5)
malaxs, -acos, fc., eyebrow *[PC. *malaks]* (3)
maldos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pleasant, mild *[Gaul. Maldi]* (10)
malenā, -iās, fa., mirror *[Etr. malena]* (1)
malet, melt, blitos, BI., to grind, mill *[PC. *malati]* (3)
mallos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, slow *[Gaul. mallos]* (mailos) (3)
mađđlos, -ī, mo., mast *[ICG. *mazdlos, PC. *mazdlo-]* (1)
malos, -ī, mo., ground *[PC. *malo-]* (3)
mammā, -iās, fa., mom, mommy; wet nurse *[PC. *mammā]* (3)
mammiā, -iās, fa., foster mother *[Developed from PC. *mammā]* (3)
manduos, -ī, mo., pony, mule *[Gaul. manduos]* (1)
maniacis, -ēs, fi., collar, torque *[Gaul. maniaces]* (1)
manicā, -iās, fa., sleeve *[Developed from Gaul. maniaces]* (3)
mantalon, -ī, no., path, way, road, track, route, direction, course; method, manner *[Gaul. mantalon]* (1)
mantī, -iās, fa., size, quantity *[Gaul. manti- > ? Fr. maint; < PC. *mantī]* (3)
mantos, -ī, mo., mouth, jaw *[Gaul. manti-, manto-]* (1)
manus, -u, adj.u, kind, good, fine, favorable, convenient *[Gaul. manus]* (1)
mapađ, mapatos, mt./ft., child *[Gaul. mapat-]* (mapats) (1)
mapinos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, childish, immature *[Developed from Gaul. mapat-]* (1)
mapiton, -ī, no., childhood, infancy, youth *[Developed from Gaul. mapat-]* (1)
mapoiextis, -ēs, fi., baby-talk, unintelligible words; flattery, wanton language, fondling, indulgence, vanity, jesting *[Gaul. mapo- + iextis]* (1)
Maponos, -ī, mo., 'the Youngster', 'the Son' (a deity) *[Gaul. Maponos]* (1)
mapos, -ī, mo., boy, child, son *[Gaul. mapo- L-100]* (1)
marāt, re-marāđ, marātos, AI., to magnify, increase *[Developed from Gaul. maro-]* (1)
marcā, -iās, fa., horse, mare *[Developed from Gaul. marcos]* (1)
marcācos, -ī, mo., knight, cavalier *[PC. *markākos]* (3)
marcet, marcetos, BII., [+ins] to ride, be astride, mount, have sex *[Gaul. marcosior L-117]* (5)
marcisiā, -iās, fa., group of riders; cavalry unit, cavalry *[Developed from Gaul. trimarcisia]* (1)
marcos, -ī, mo., saddle horse, stallion *[Gaul. marcos]* (1)

margā, -iās, fa., marle, chalk, clay *[Gaul. marga > Fr. marne]* (1)
marnāt, re-marnāđ, marnātos, AI., to betray, deceive, confound *[PC. *marna-]* (10)
mārocaranđ, -antos, mt./ft., great kinsman or friend, best friend, confidant *[Gaul. maro- + caranto-]* (3)
mārocatus, -ous, mu., great battle; great army *[Gaul. maro- + catu-]* (1)
mārocoimos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very dear, beloved *[Gaul. maro- + coimo-]* (1)
mārodrucācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very evil or wicked *[Gaul. maro- + druco-]* (3)
mārodrucos, -ī, mo., great evil, wickedness, or transgression; great misfortune *[Gaul. maro- + druco-]* (1)
mārogalos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very passionate; exceedingly brave *[Gaul. maro- + gallo-]* (3)
māroiextis, -ēs, fi., majestic or dignified language *[Gaul. maro- + ieg-]* (3)
māronerton, -ī, no., great power or strength *[Gaul. maro- + nerto-]* (1)
māronertos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, very powerful or strong *[Gaul. maro- + nerto-]* (1)
mārorixs, -rigos, mc., great lord, great king, emperor *[Gaul. maro- + rix]* (1)
māros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, big, great, large (māios: bigger, greater, more; māiamos: biggest, greatest, most) *[Gaul. maros]* (1)
mārouellos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, greatly superior *[Gaul. maro- + *uellos]* (3)
mārouiros, -ī, mo., great man or hero; powerful leader; lord *[Gaul. maro- + uiros]* (3)
mārouolcos, -ī, mo., powerful lord; mighty soldier, splendid fighter *[Gaul. maro- + volco-]* (3)
martalos, -ī, mo., weasel, fitchet, marten, sable *[Gaul. martalos L-13]* (1)
mārū, adv., 'greatly'; romarū adv.: 'very-greatly' *[Gaul. maros > instr. as adv.]* (3)
maruātor, marussos, DAI., to die, perish, decease *[Gaul. maruos, marussa > inferred using PC. *marwo-] Modern cognates indicate that the active verb would have meant "to kill", but no such meaning is known in Gaulish for *marwo-, so the meaning of "to die" is reconstructed here as a deponent verb.* (5)
marunatā, -iās, fa., eulogy, funeral song *[PC. *marwonatā]* (3)
māruodios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mortal *[Gaul. maruos + -odio-]* (3)
maruodīus, -dīuos, mu., day of death, dying day, critical day of a disease, deathbed, one's last legs, last wish *[Gaul. maruos + dius]* (3)
maruodubron, -ī, no., still or standing water, dead water, stagnant pool; slack tide, turn of the tide, the point at which the tide changes, "dead water" *[Gaul. maruo- + dubro-]* (1)
maruolugrā, -iās, fa., waning moon; literally 'dying moon' *[Gaul. maruos + PC. lugra]* (1)
maruonatā, -iās, fa., funeral song *[Gaul. maruo- + natu-]* (1)
maruos, -ī, mo., death, decease *[Gaul. maruos]* (1)
marussos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dead, defunct, lifeless; dorment; stagnant; still, inanimate, unconscious *[Gaul. marussa]* (1)

matacos, -ī, mo., lynx *[Gaul. matacos]* (1)

matados, -ī, mo., mussel, clam, shell *[cf. Gael. madadh]* (3)

matarā, -iās, fa., broad iron javelin of a type used by Gauls *[Gaul. > known in Latin as matara.]* (3)

mati, adv., well *[Developed from Gaul. matis]* (1)

matican, maticanes, nn., fabulous horned monster (?) *[Gaul. matican G-151]* (1)

matios, -ī, mo., benefactor, patron *[Developed from Gaul. mati-]* (1)

mātīr, mātros, fr., mother *[Gaul. matir L-98]* (1)

matis, -ī, adj.i, kind, good, auspicious, complete, favorable *[Gaul. mati-]* (massis) (1)

matīt, re-matīđ, matītos, AII., to forgive, pardon *[Developed from matis by analogy with W. maddau, OIr. maithid]* (3)

mātripā, -iās, fa., aunt *[PC. *mātrVkʷī, cognate with Co. modrep, Br. moereb, W. modryb.]* (3)

mātronā, -iās, fa., a goddess, the Great Mother *[Gaul. Matrona]* (1)

mattā, -iās, fa., girl, little girl *[Gaul. matta L-115]* (1)

matus, -ous, mu., bear (euphemistic) *[Gaul. Matugenos, cf. OIr. math]* (1)

mauiā, -iās, fa., daughter *[Gaul. mavia]* (1)

mauis, -ēs, mi./fi., maid, servant *[Gaul. maui-]* (1)

meblā, -iās, fa., shame, disgrace *[PC. *meblā]* (10)

medietor, međđos, DBII., to measure, judge *[Gaul. međđu-, međđi-, messi- < PC. *medyetor, *messus]* (1)

medioaiuessu, -ous, nu., the Middle Ages, the mediaeval period *[Gaul. medios + PC. *aiwestu-]* (5)

mediolānon, -ī, no., middle, center; central-plain, sacred-center *[Gaul. mediolanon]* (1)

medios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, middle, mid-, central *[Gaul. medios]* (1)

mediotamā, -iās, fa., means, medium, way *[Gaul. mediotama, mediotamica]* (mediotamicā) (1)

medu, -ous, nu., mead, hydromel; drunkenness *[Gaul. medu]* (1)

meducanis, -ī, adj.i, having excellent mead *[Gaul. medu + canis]* (1)

medulissos, -ī, mo., court flowing with mead *[Gaul. medu + lissos]* (3)

meduos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, drunk, inebriated, intoxicated *[Gaul. meduos]* (1)

meget, mexset, mextos, BI., to insert, immerse, dip, sink; (middle) to enter *[PIE *mesg-]* (3)

meglā, -iās, fa., mist, fog *[PIE. *migʰlā]* (1)

meinā, -iās, fa., mine, ore, metal *[Gaul. *menis, *meina > Fr. mine; < PC. *mēnis]* (meiniā, mēnis, -ēs, fi., mēniā) (3)

meioculis, -ēs, fi., midge, gnat, mosquito *[Developed from Gaul. meion + PC. *kulis]* (3)

meios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, small, petite *[Gaul. meion L-100]* (1)

melatiā, -iās, fa., larch, larch-tree *[Gaul. melatia, melic-]* (melicā) (1)
meldios, -ī, mo., lightning, the club of Taranis *[Gaul. Meldio-]* (1)
meli, -ēs, ni., honey *[Gaul. melinos < PC. *meli]* (1)
melinocoimos, -ī, mo., woad, weld, dyer's rocket, dye *[Gaul. melinos + coemo-]* (3)
melinodubus, -u, adj.u, yellowish brown, dark yellow, tawny, russet, roan, swarthy, dusky *[Gaul. melinos + dubus]* (3)
melinoroudos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, yellowish-red, auburn, tawny, red (of hair) *[Gaul. melinos + roudos]* (3)
melinos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, yellow, honey, honey colored, golden *[Gaul. melinos]* (3)
melinouindos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pale or bright yellow, yellowish white, cream, straw-coloured, *[Gaul. melinos + uindos]* (3)
meliđđos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, sweet, soft, agreeable *[Gaul. meliđđos, melissos]* (melissos) (1)
melissobargos, -ī, mo., cake *[PC. *melissos + *bargos]* (3)
melissobiíaton, -ī, no., sweet food, sweet dish, delicacy, dainty food, sweetmeat, dessert *[PC. *melissos + *biyatom]* (3)
melissobitus, -ous, mu., happiness, bliss *[PC. *melissis + Gaul. bitu-]* (3)
melissodantis, -ī, adj.i, sweet-toothed *[PC. *melissos + *dant-]* (3)
melissoiextis, -ēs, fi., sweet speech, melodious or pleasant language *[PC. *melissos + Gaul. iexst-]* (3)
melissouiros, -ī, mo., sweet singer *[PC. *melissos + Gaul. uiros]* (3)
meliuiros, -ī, mo., beekeeper *[PC. *meli + Gaul. uiros]* (3)
mellon, -ī, no., hill *[PC. *mailos]* (3)
mēlopeponion, -ī, no., melon *[Borrowed from Lat.]* (3)
menādos, -ī, mo., awl *[PC. *menādo-]* (3)
mendā, -iās, fa., wish *[PIE. *men-d^h-]* (3)
mendet, memonde, messos, BI., to wish, desire, have a mind to *[Cognate with W. mynnu < PIE. *mén-d^{h}h$_1$e-ti]* (3)
mendīcābulus, -ous, mu./fu., beggar *[Lat. borrowing]* (3)
mendu, -ous, nu., place, mark, site *[PC. *mendu-]* (3)
meneccī, adv., often *[Developed from CGBS. *menek-, PC. *menekki- by analogy with the adverbial meaning of Ir. minic]* (1)
menecciā, -iās, fa., frequency, abundance *[PC. *menekkyā]* (1)
meneccis, -ī, adj.i, many, frequent, abundant *[CGBS. *menek-, PC. *menekki-]* (1)
menman, -mēs, nn., mind, thought, idea, opinion, intelligence, memory, spirit *[Gaul. menman]* (menuan) (1)
mennos, -ī, mo., kid, young goat *[PC. *mennos]* (3)
mēnon, -ī, no., wish, desire *[CG. *mein-, PC. *mēnom]* (1)

menuos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, less, minor, smaller *[PC. *menwo-]* (3)
mercā, -iās, fa., girl, maiden, daughter *[PC. *merkā]* (mercetā) (3)
merceđ, mercetos, ft., nubile young woman *[Developed from PC. *merkā]* (3)
meros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, agitated, in motion, fool, mad, foolish, wild, insane, senseless, frolicsome, playful, silly, crazy *[Gaul. mero-]* (1)
meruis, -ī, adj.i, lifeless, dull *[PC. *merwi-]* (3)
mesalcā, -iās, fa., blackbird *[ICG. *mesl-, PC. *mesalkā]* (1)
mesamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, worse, worst, the worst *[Gaul. mesamobi L-66]* (1)
mescat, memesce, mescos, BIV., to mix *[PC. *miskati, Gaul. mesco-]* (miscat) (3)
mescos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mixed, confused; drunk, inebriated, intoxicated *[Gaul. mesco- < PC. *miskos]* (miscos) (1)
mesgos, -ī, mo., whey, serum *[Gaul. mesgos > Fr. mégot]* (1)
messus, -ous, mu., acorn, nut *[PC. *messus]* (1)
metelā, -iās, fa., reaping party, troop of reapers *[Developed from Gaul. metelos]* (metalā) (1)
metelon, -ī, no., scythe *[Developed from Gaul. metelos]* (1)
metelos, -ā, mo./fa., reaper, harvestman, harvestwoman *[Gaul. metelos]* (1)
metet, māte, međđos, BI., to reap, mow, cut down, harvest *[PC. *meteti]* (3)
meton, -ī, no., failure, shame *[PC. *metom]* (3)
-metos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, adjectival ordinal suff.: "-th" *[e.g. decametos 'tenth']* (1)
međđus, -ous, mu., judgement, measurement *[Gaul. međđu-, međđi-, messi- < PC. *messu-]* (međđis) (1)
međđus, -ous, mu., harvest *[Developed from PC. *meteti]* (1)
mīđ, mīđđos, mns., month *[Gaul. mīđ]* (1)
mī, mos, pron., 1st p. sg. pronoun: I *[Gaul. mi, me, mon, imon L-93, L-119, L-Bordeaux]* (1)
mīeđi, eiedi., I have *[Gaul. mieđi]* (5)
miletus, -ous, mu., destruction, ruin *[Gaul. miletu-]* (1)
mīlle, num. indecl., thousand *[Borrowed from Lat. mīlle. All extant Celtic languages also borrow the word for "thousand" from Lat.]* (5)
mīlon, -ī, no., (small) animal, creature *[Gaul. milo-]* (1)
mināt, re-mināđ, mināt os, AI., to change position *[PC. *mi-na-, PIE. *mey-]* (1)
mineitī, -iās, fa., fiancée, sweetheart *[Developed from Gaul. minio-]* (minētī) (3)
mineitos, -ī, mo., fiancé, sweetheart *[Developed from Gaul. minio-]* (minētos) (3)
mīnios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, soft, smooth, sweet, easy, gentle, mild; fragrant, agreeable, comfortable *[Gaul. minio-, meno- < PC. *mīno-]* (mēnos) (1)
minūtā, -iās, fa., minute (unit of time) *[L.minūta, cf. W. munud]* (5)
misso-, pref., 'false', 'pseudo-' [e.g. missouiros 'a seeming, false man']. *[PC. *messo-]* (3)

mlation, -ī, no., flour, meal *[PC. *mal-o-]* (blation) (3)
mlatis, -ī, adj.i, ground, pulverized *[PC. *mal-o-]* (blatis) (3)
moccetos, -ā, mo./fa., swineherd *[Developed from PC. *mokku-]* (3)
mocciātis, -ēs, mi., swineherd *[Developed from Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. moccus]* (1)
moccos, -ī, mo., pig, pork *[Gaul. moccos, Gaul.-Lat. Moccus]* (moccus mu./fu.) (1)
moccouiros, -ī, mo., swineherd, pig drover, pig dealer, untidy workman, one who makes a mess *[Gaul. moccos + uiros]* (3)
moccus, -ous, fu., sow *[PC. *mokku-]* (3)
moinis, -ēs, fi., treasure, precious object *[PC. *moinis]* (3)
moinisagiet, moini-sioxt, moinisaxtos, BII., to cherish, appreciate, value, enjoy *[PC. *moinis + Gaul. sagiet]* (3)
moitos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, tender, soft *[PC. *moyto-]* (3)
molātor, molātos, DAI., to praise, offer, extol, exalt *[Gaul. molatus, PC. *molātor]* (1)
molātus, -ous, mu., praise, offering, commendation, eulogy *[Gaul. molatus]* (1)
mongos, -ā, mo./fa., mane *[CG/PC. *mongo-, *mongā-]* (1)
moniācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, stiff-necked, stubborn, proud; noble, patron *[Developed from PC. *moni-]* (3)
monicia, -ias, fa., necklace, torc *[Developed from PC. *moni-]* (3)
moniclos, -ī, mo., neck; collar, necklace *[PC. *moniklos]* (3)
monietor, mantos, DBII., to think *[PC. *manyetor]* (metiū, -tionos fn.) (3)
Moniíoiextis, -ēs, fi., Manx language *[PC. *moniyo- + iextis, q.v.]* (5)
moniíos, -ī, mo., mountain *[PC. *moniyos]* (1)
monis, -ēs, mi., neck; patronage (dū monē "under the patronage of") *[PC. *moni- (both senses)]* (3)
morā, -iās, fa., demoness, nightmare *[CGBS/PC. *morā]* (1)
morēnā, -iās, fa., maiden *[PC. *morēnā]* (3)
mori, -ēs, ni., sea, ocean, deep, tide; water; jar *[Gaul. mori]* (1)
moribiíaton, -ī, no., seafood, fish food *[Gaul. mori + PC. *biyatom]* (3)
moriblinaunon, -ī, no., flow (of tide) *[Gaul. mori + PC. *ϕliniti + Gaul. -auno-]* (3)
moricatus, -ous, mu., sea battle, naval battle *[Gaul. mori + catus]* (1)
moricos, -ā, mo./fa., mariner, seaman, seafaring man, sailor *[Gaul. moricos]* (1)
moridēuos, -ī, mo., sea-god *[Gaul. mori + deuos]* (1)
moridubron, -ī, no., ocean *[Gaul. mori + dubron]* (3)
morigenetā, -iās, fa., mermaid *[Gaul. mori + geneta]* (3)
morimapos, -ī, mo., merman *[Gaul. mori + mapos]* (1)
morimīlon, -ī, no., whale; sea-monster; the constellation Cetus or the Whale *[Gaul. mori + milo-]* (3)
morimoccos, -ī, mo., porpoise, dolphin *[Gaul. mori- + moccos]* (1)

morinantus, -ous, mu., sea inlet, firth, estuary, bay, cove, strait *[Gaul. mori + nanto-]* (3)
morinatrixs, -cos, fc., lamprey; pipe-fish, needle-fish; sea snake, sea serpent; sea monster *[Gaul. mori + PC. *natrik-]* (3)
morinos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, maritime, marine *[Developed from Gaul. mori]* (1)
moripennon, -ī, no., promontory, headland, cape, isthmus *[Gaul. mori + penno-]* (1)
morirēdet, mori-rāde, morirēssos, BI., to travel by sea *[Gaul. mori + redo-]* (3)
moritēget, mori-ludet, mor-itos, irr., to sail, navigate *[Developed from Gaul. moritex]* (1)
moritēxs, -tēxtos, mg./fg., sailor, seaman, mariner, navigator, seafarer *[Gaul. moritex]* (1)
moritragion, -ī, no., ebb tide *[Gaul. mori- + traget-]* (3)
moriuiros, -ī, mo., sailor, seaman, mariner *[Gaul. mori- + uiros]* (3)
morūcā, -iās, fa., snail; sea worm, leech; tadpole *[Gaul. morucin L-111, PC. *morūkā > Gaul. > L. morūca]* (3)
moruis, -ēs, mi./fi., ant *[PC. *morwi-]* (1)
mos, monī, mon, adj.mon/i, my, mine *[Gaul. moni, imon L-119]* (5)
motāt, re-motāđ, motātos, AI., to fornicate *[Developed from Gaul. moto-, motu- L-115]* (1)
motos, -ī, mo., male, man, virile member, penis erectus *[Gaul. moto-, motu- L-93]* (1)
moxs, adv., soon, early *[PC. *moxs, PIE. *moksu]* (1)
moxsos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, early *[PC. *moxs]* (3)
mūcinā, -iās, fa., bog, quagmire, marsh *[PC. *mūkinā]* (3)
multū, -onos, nn., ram, wether, castrated ram; battering-ram; Aries; mutton, sheep *[Gaul. multon- > Fr. mouton]* (1)
mūnāt, re-mūnāđ, mūnātos, AI., to urinate *[PC. *mūnos]* (3)
mūnos, -ī, mo., urine *[PC. *mūnos]* (3)
muđđos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dirty, stinky *[PC. *musso-, PIE. *mewd-]* (1)
muxs, mucos, mc./fc., smoke *[PC. *muk-, PIE. *(s)mewg h -]* (1)
muxtācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, soft, luxurious, easy *[Developed from PC. *muxto-]* (3)
muxtos, -ī, mo., softness, luxury, ease *[PC. *muxto-]* (3)
nabos, -ī, mo., sacred stone artefact, omphalos *[Gaul. nabo-]* (1)
nabotegiā, -iās, fa., shrine *[Gaul. nabo- + tegia]* (1)
nacontī, fa., ninety *[Gaul. na- + *-contī]* (3)
nadīmā, -iās, fa., adze *[Related to W. neddyf, from PC. *snadeti]* (3)
nados, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hewn, wrought *[PC. *snadeti]* (3)
nāmantos, -ā, mo./fa., stranger, intruder, outsider; enemy *[Gaul. namantos < PC. *nāmant-]* (nāmantios, adnāmatos) (1)
nametos, -ā, -on o/a-adj., adj.o/a, ninth *[Gaul. nametos]* (1)

namman, -mēs, nn., binding, tie *[Developed from PC. nasketi]* (1)

nanī, -iās, fa., grandmother, nanny *[PC. *nana cf. P.Bryth. *nanī]* (nanā) (3)

nantis, -ēs, mi., battle, combat *[CG. *nant-, PC. *nanti-]* (1)

nantos, -ī, mo., valley; brook, stream, revelet, gutter, street-kennel *[Gaul. nantos, nantus L-6, L-49]* (1)

nantuātis, -ēs, mi./fi., valley-dweller *[Gaul. nantu- + Gaul. -atis]* (1)

narbocatíis, -ēs, mi./fi., diviner; literally 'a thrower of sacred stones' *[Developed from Gaul. *narbo- and + PC. *kati-]* (1)

nascet, nenōt, nassos, BI., to bind, tie, connect *[PC. *nadsketi]* (3)

nasciton, -ī, no., button, "tied" *[Developed from ICG. *nōd-, *nad-, PC. nasko-]* (1)

nascos, -ī, mo., knot, knotwork, net *[ICG. *nōd-, *nad-, PC. nasko-]* (1)

natā, -iās, fa., daughter, girl *[Gaul. nata, gnatha L-112, L-118, L-119, L-121]* (gnatā) (1)

natrixs, -cos, fc., snake, serpent *[CG. *natr-, PC. *natrik-]* (1)

natu, -ous, nu., poem, song, chant *[Gaul. natu]* (1)

nauā, -iās, fa., ship, vessel *[Gaul. *naua > Latinized nauson]* (1)

nauan, num. indecl., nine *[PC. *nowan, Gaul. nametos]* (3)

naudā, -iās, fa., flooded meadow, valley *[Gaul. > Fr. noue]* (snaudā) (3)

naudecan, num. indecl., nineteen *[PC. *nowan + Gaul. decan-]* (3)

nāuiniā, -ī, no., hunger, famine *[PC. *nāunyā, *nawaniyā] Not related to Gaul. anauo-.* (nāuaniíā) (3)

nāuiton, -ī, no., poverty, need *[PC. *nāwito-] Not related to Gaul. anauo-.* (3)

ne, part., no, not, nor *[Gaul. ne, ni L-66, L-93] The form ne is used before a consonant, and nei before a vowel.* (nei, ni) (1)

neđđamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, nearest, closest, next, approach, following, succeeding, the next; those one is close to, loved ones, fellow, mate, comrade; irreg. superlative of adgo *[Gaul. neddamon, nedsamos L-50]* (nessamos) (1)

neđđāt, re-neđđāđ, neđđātos, AI., to approach, draw near *[Developed from Gaul. neddamon, nedsamos]* (nessāt) (1)

neblā, -iās, fa., fog; nebula *[PIE. *nebʰela]* (1)

nēbos, -ī, mo., vigour, force; passion, joy *[PC. *nēbo-]* (3)

nec, adv., and-not *[Gaul. ne- + -c < PC. *nek(k)i]* (nāc) (1)

neiāt, re-neiāđ, neiātos, AI., to confide, entrust, commit, trust; rely *[Gaul. neat]* (1)

neđđiūs, indecl., closer, nearer; irreg. comparative of adgo *[Inferred from Gaul. neddamon]* (nessiūs) (3)

nēmā, -iās, fa., beauty *[PC. *nēmā]* (3)

nemetilon, -ī, no., centre of worship in a living space *[Developed from Gaul. nemeton + -il-]* (1)

nemetobrixs, -igos, fg., 'sacred mountain' *[Gaul. nemeton + brix]* (3)

nemeton, -ī, no., sanctuary, temple, sacred wood *[Gaul. nemeton G-153]* (1)
nemetos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, sacred, holy, heavenly, venerable *[Developed from Gaul. nemeton]* (1)
nemiotigernos, -ī, mo., lord of heaven *[Gaul. nemos + tigernos]* (3)
nemos, -ios, ns., sky, heaven *[Gaul. nemos]* (1)
nene, conj., nor, neither *[Gaul. nane, nene, neni L-66, L-98, L-127]* (nane, neni) (5)
nepos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, any, some, something, anyone; [+negative verb] none, no-one, nothing, not any; whoever, whatever *[Gaul. nepo-, nepi L-98]* (1)
neros, -ī, mo., man, hero, warrior, valiant man *[PC. *neros]* (3)
nertācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, strong, powerful, brave *[Gaul. nerto- + -acos]* (3)
nertāt, re-nertāđ, nertātos, AI., to strengthen *[Developed from Gaul. nerto-]* (1)
nertion, -ī, mo., buttress *[Inferred from Gaul. nerto-]* (1)
nertomāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, powerful, mighty, potent *[Gaul. Nertomaros]* (1)
nertos, -ī, mo., strength, force, vigor, power, dominion, sway, ability, faculty, influence, virtue, quality, property *[Gaul. nerto- L-12]* (1)
nertouiros, -ī, mo., one who strengthens or reinforces, fortifier, supporter, helper *[Gaul. nerto- + uiros]* (3)
nextos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, washed, wiped clean *[PC. *nixtos, pple of *nig^{w}eti]* (3)
-niā, -iās, fa., abstract and collective derivative clause: "-ship", "-dom" *[PIE. *-nyā]* (3)
niđđleget, niđđ-lāge, niđđlextos, BI., to lie, lay down *[Developed by analogy with Gaelic neadaich and laigh dlùth]* (3)
ninadis, -ēs, fi., nettle *[PC. *nenadi]* (3)
ninnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, serving, in waiting, lay, servant; gunnery, artillery *[Gaul. ninnos]* (1)
niđđos, -ī, mo., nest *[PC. *nidzos, PIE. *ni-sd-o]* (1)
nition, -ī, no., characteristic, attribute *[Developed from Gaul. nitio-]* (1)
nitios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, of here, hither, in this place; now; own, very, same, proper, inherent, characteristic; battle *[Gaul. nitio-]* (1)
niūđ, -tos, mt., nephew *[PC. *neφūts]* (5)
niuiet, nenoiue, nextos, BII., to wash, wipe, bathe *[PC. *nig^{w}eti]* (3)
nixtī, -iās, fa., niece *[PC. *nextī]* (5)
noibos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, holy, sacred *[Gaul. noibo-]* (1)
nouet, nenoue, nutos, BI., to indicate, give a sign, affirm, approve, nod *[PC. *noweti]* (3)
nouiāton, -ī, no., change *[Developed from Gaul. nouios, nouiíos]* (3)
nouiíos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, new, fresh, appeared *[Gaul. nouios, nouiíos L-66]* (1)
nouiocaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fond of novelty *[Gaul. nouios + caros]* (3)
nouiolugrā, -iās, fa., new moon *[Gaul. nouios + Lugra]* (3)
nouiouepos, -ī, mo., new word, neologism *[Gaul. nouios + uepos]* (1)

nouiouiros, -ī, mo., one who renews, innovator; modernist; novelist; newsmonger *[Gaul. nouios + uiros]* (3)
nouiū, adv., 'newly', again *[Developed from Gaul. nouios, nouiíos]* (1)
noxs, noxtos, fct., night *[Gaul. noxt-]* (1)
noxtiūr, adv., last night *[Developed from Gaul. noxt-]* (1)
noxtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, naked, nude, baring, showing (oneself) *[PC. *noxtos]* (3)
nu, adv., now *[Gaul. nu L-66]* (1)
Numidiātis, -i i-stem, adj.i, Numidian *[from Lat.]* (3)
nutus, -ī, mu., approval, nod *[PC. *nuwo-]* (3)
o, conj., which, that which (rel.) *[Gaul. o]* (1)
obnācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fearful, afraid, insecure, uneasy, shy *[Gaul. obno- + -acos]* (1)
obnios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, scared, frightened, afraid *[Developed from Gaul. obnos]* (1)
obnos, -ī, mo., fear, dread, awe, apprehension, fright, terror, afraid *[Gaul. obnos]* (1)
obo!, interj., distrust, surprise (whoa! bah! wow!) *[Cf. Gael. "obh obh".]* (3)
obris, -ēs, fi., fountain; waterfall, river, stream *[Gaul. obri-]* (1)
oc!, interj., ouch!; interjection of pain *[PC. *uk]* (3)
ocaleinā, -iās, fa., whetstone *[Cognate with W. agalen < OBryth. ocoloin]* (ocalēnā) (3)
ocelon, -ī, no., point; promentory, pungency, tartness, sharpness, witticism, tack, nail *[Gaul. ocelo-]* (1)
ocetā, -iās, fa., harrow, rake *[PC. *oketā]* (1)
ociomus, -ous, mu., very complete, very full, total *[Gaul. ociomu]* (1)
oclon, -ī, no., beverage, drink; drunkenness *[Gaul. oclo-]* (otlon) (1)
odbos, -ī, mo., knot, bulge *[PC. *odbos]* (3)
odiet, ōde, ođđos, BII., to feel, to be sensible; to smell, to scent, to taste, to savor, to perceive, to stink, to be offensive, to reek *[Gaul. od-]* (1)
-odios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, adjectival suff. denoting relation, e.g. maruos "death" > maruodios "mortal" *[Gaul. taxodio- > Fr. Teyssode]* (3)
odocos, -ī, mo., dwarf elder, danewort, species of elder *[Gaul. odocos]* (1)
ogmios, -ī, mo., conductor, leader, champion *[Gaul. Ogmios]* (3)
Ogmios, -ī, mo., Ogmios, god of eloquence *[Gaul. Ogmios]* (1)
Ogronios, -ī, mo., the fifth month of the year *[Gaul. ogronios]* (1)
oibelā, -iās, fa., spark, flame *[PC. *ofibela, PIE. h 1 opi-b h el-]* (1)
oicos, -ī, mo., enemy *[CG/PC. *poiko-]* (1)
oigeđ, oigetos, mt./ft., traveller, stranger, guest *[PC. *oyget-]* (1)
oigetocariā, -iās, fa., hospitality *[PC. *oyget- + Gaul. caro- + -ia]* (3)
oigetocaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hospitable *[PC. *oyget- + Gaul. caro-]* (3)
oinācos, -ī, mo., meeting, assembly, reunion *[PC. *oin-acos, cognates in Goid.]* (3)
oināos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, alone, lonely, sole; personal, own *[PC. *oināos, cf. OIr. oénán, MBret. unan, onan, W. hunan]* (3)

oindecametos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, eleventh *[Gaul. oino- + decametos]* (3)
oindecan, num. indecl., eleven *[Gaul. oino- + decan-]* (3)
oinicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, solitary, alone, unique *[Developed from Gaul. oino-]* (1)
oinios, -ī, mo., loner, recluse, hermit *[Developed from Gaul. oino-]* (1)
oinos, -ā, -on o/a-adj., adj.o/a, one *[Gaul. oino-]* (1)
oipommet, oipont, oipontos, Bl., to have sex *[Gaul. oipommio < Grk. οἴφω L-103] Occurs only in a text that mixes words of Gaulish, Latin, and Greek origin. This would not be the usual term, and may not even be standard Gaulish.* (3)
oiton, -ī, no., date, appointment *[Developed from Gaul. oito-]* (1)
oitos, -ī, mo., oath, promise, solemn declaration *[Gaul. oito-]* (1)
olcā, -iās, fa., arable land, fallow land; garden *[Gaul. olca]* (1)
olīnā, -iās, fa., elbow; bend, angle, winding, turning, turn, the neck *[Gaul. olina, PC. *olīnā]* (1)
olloiaccos, -ī, mo., mistletoe *[PC. *olyos + Gaul. iacco- after Pliny who gives 'omnia sanantem' as the Gaulish name for mistletoe.]* (olloslānos) (1)
ollon, -ī, no., all, the whole *[Developed from PC. *olyos]* (1)
ollos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, great, large; high, lofty *[Gaul. ollon, ollo- L-95 L-100 < PC. φolno-]* (1)
ollouolicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pansexual *[PC. *olyos + Gaul. couolix]* (1)
olusamos, -ā, mo./fa., expert, master of a trade or skill; professor *[PC. *φolusamos > Gaul. olusami (per Eng. Wiktionary), cogn. to Ir. ollamh]* (1)
omiíos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, (made of) brass, copper *[PC. omiyom]* (1)
omiíos, -ī, mo., bronze *[PC. *omiyo-]* (5)
omos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, raw, uncooked; red metal *[Gaul. omo-]* (1)
onco, prep., [+ins.] beside, next to *[PC. *onkus]* (onc) (3)
ondos, -ā, -on o/a-adj., adj.o/a, that, these, there *[Gaul. onda L-98]* (1)
onnā, -iās, fa., ash, ash-tree *[Developed from Gaul. onno-]* (1)
onnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, (passive intentional of essi) that which shall be *[Gaul. -onna]* (2)
onnos, -ī, mo., ash tree; (in place names) river *[Gaul. onno- G-122]* (1)
onobiíā, -iās, fa., water of life, liquor, whiskey, eau de vie *[Gaul. onobiia L-51]* (1)
-onos, -ā, adj.o/a, adjectival suff. denoting one of a class, a representative of a group *[Gaul. -onos, -ona]* (5)
onos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, one of a group, one representing, one example *[Gaul. -onos, -ona]* (1)
onton, -ī, no., path *[Gaul. onto-]* (1)
opolos, -ī, mo., maple, sycamore *[Gaul. opolos]* (1)
ops, opos irr., mc., eye *[Gaul. ops, -opis, oppo-]* (1)
ōrā, -iās, fa., hour, portion of a day *[Gr. hōra]* (1)

orbion, -ī, no., inheritance *[PC. *orbyom]* (1)
orbios, -ā, mo./fa., heir, bereft *[Gaul. orbios]* (1)
orcos, -ī, mo., hog (castrated boar), young pig, piglet *[Gaul. orco-]* (1)
ordigā, -iās, fa., toe *[Gaul. ordiga > Fr. orteil]* (6)
ordos, -ī, mo., hammer, club, bludgeon *[Gaul. ordos]* (1)
orgenā, -iās, fa., slaughter, blood-sacrifice *[Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-]* (1)
orgenon, -ī, no., place of sacrifice *[Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-]* (1)
orget, orxt, orxtos, BI., to kill, destroy, slay *[Gaul. orge]* (1)
orgetos, -ī, mo., killer, slayer; murder, manslaughter, homicide *[Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-]* (orgenos) (1)
orgiā, -iās, fa., testicle *[PC *orgyā]* (3)
ortus, -ous, mu., young animal, calf *[Gaul. ortu-]* (3)
orxtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, killed; pass. part. of orget *[Developed from Gaul. orgeto-, orgeno-]* (1)
osbinoxton, -ī, no., mushroom *[Developed from Gaul. osbi-, osbo- + noxs by analogy with modern Celtic languages]* (5)
osbis, -ēs, mi., excretion, excrescence, excrescency; knot; stress, difficulty, intricacies; fungus *[Gaul. osbi-, osbo-]* (1)
ossimios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, last, final, ultimate, extreme, utmost, point *[Gaul. ostimos, ossimos]* (oddimios) (1)
ougros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, cold, cool *[PC. *ougros]* (ogros, ouros) (1)
ougros, -ī, mo., cold *[PC. *ougros]* (ogros) (3)
ouignos, -ī, mo., lamb *[Gaul. oui-, + Gaul. -gnos, PC. *owignos]* (ounos) (1)
ouinos, -ī, mo., foam; soap *[PC. *ϕowino-, cf. Ir. gallúnach lit. 'Gallic foam']* (ōinos) (3)
ouiogarios, -ī, mo., shepherd *[Gaul. oui- + PC. *garyo-]* (3)
ouis, -ēs, fi., sheep, mutton *[Gaul. oui-]* (1)
outuatis, -ēs, mi., terrorist *[Developed from Gaul. outu- + -atis]* (1)
outucos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, horrible, terrifying, terrible *[Developed from Gaul. outu- + -icos]* (1)
outus, -ous, mu., terror *[Gaul. outu- < PC. *ϕowtus]* (1)
ouxton, -ī, no., chill, cold *[PC. *aukto-]* (3)
oxsogarios, -ī, mo., cattle driver *[Gaul. oxso- + PC. *garyo-]* (3)
oxtantiā, -iās, fa., eight days *[Gaul. oxtiantia]* (1)
oxtū, num. indecl., eight *[Gaul. oxtu]* (1)
oxtūcontī, fa., eighty *[Gaul. oxtu + *-contī]* (3)
oxtūdecan, num. indecl., eighteen *[Gaul. oxtu- + decan-]* (3)
oxtūmetos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, eighth *[Gaul. oxtumetos]* (1)
oxtūnoxtion, -ī, no., week *[Gaul. oxtu + nox]* (3)

oxtus, -ous, fu., chest, breast *[PC. *ϕextu-] unlike bronnā, indicates a flat, non-milk bearing breast- those of men and children* (3)

pados, -ī, mo., pitch pine *[Gaul. *pados]* (1)

palā, -iās, fa., spade, shovel *[Developed from PC. *kʷaleti by analogy with W. pâl]* (3)

palet, pepale, paltos, BI., to dig, till, cultivate *[PC. *kʷaleti]* (3)

panā, adv., where from? *[PC. *kʷanā]* (10)

pannā, -iās, fa., a glass; a pot, pan *[Gaul. pannas]* (3)

pannaxsā, -iās, fa., bottle, flagon, costrel, keg *[Apparently cognate with Gael. ceannag < PC. *kʷenno-.]* (3)

pantios, -ī, mo., valley, flat valley *[PC. *kʷantyos]* (3)

panton, -ī, no., suffering pain, suspense, sufferance, advance *[Gaul. panto-]* (1)

pāpissū, -onos, nn., sight of everyone (meaning uncertain) *[Gaul. papissone L-93]* (5)

pāpos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, each, every; everyone *[Gaul. papos, papi, papi- L-66 < PC. *kʷākʷo-]* (1)

parinos, -ī, mo., kettle *[Developed from Gaul. pario-]* (1)

parios, -ī, mo., cauldron, pot *[Gaul. parios]* (1)

pasos, -ī, mo., cough *[PC. *kʷaso-]* (1)

passāt, re-passāđ, passātos, AI., to suffer, endure *[PC. *kʷendso-]* (3)

pē, pron., interr. pronoun: who? *[PC. *kʷē]* (3)

peccios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, audacious, daring, enterprising; imprudent, insolent, presumptuous, bold, strong, stout, powerful *[Gaul. peccia]* (1)

peillā, -iās, fa., understanding, sense, perception, reason; meaning *[PC. *kʷēslā < PIE. *kʷeys]* (puillā) (3)

peillāt, re-pēllāđ, pēllātos, AI., to understand *[Developed from PC. *kʷēslā]* (pēlāt) (3)

peinā, -iās, fa., blame, accusation *[PIE. *kʷoineh₂ or Grk. poinē]* (pēnā) (3)

pelignos, -ī, mo., stranger, born far away *[Gaul. pelign L-100]* (1)

pellat, pāle, plitos, BIV., to go around, run out, move away *[PC. *kʷalnati]* (3)

pellos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, far, distant *[PC. *kʷelso-, PIE. *kʷel-]* (1)

pellosagitor, pellosaxtos, DAII., to move away *[PC. *kʷalnati + PC. *sagyetor]* (3)

pempe, num., five *[Gaul. pempe, pimpe]* (pimpe) (1)

pempecontī, fa., fifty *[Gaul. pinpe- + *-contī]* (3)

pempedecan, num. indecl., fifteen *[Gaul. pinpe- + decan-]* (3)

pempedulā, -iās, fa., cinquefoil (herbal); lit. five-leaves *[Gaul. pempedula]* (1)

pempegenion, -ī, no., pentagon *[Gaul. pempe + PC. *gendV- / PC. *ϕleton]* (pempeleton) (3)

pennīđđelos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dejected, crestfallen, melancholic, low-spirited, downcast; humble; furtive; having a drooping head (e.g. of a flower); low-roofed *[Gaul. penno- + PC. *ϕīdselo-]* (3)

pennīsarnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, iron tipped, ferruled *[Gaul. penno- + isarno-]* (3)
pennobalcos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, haughty, supercilious, contemptuous, conceited; jaunty *[Gaul. penno- + balco-]* (3)
pennoblēdnī, -iās, fa., birthday *[Gaul. penno- + *bledni-]* (pennoblēdanī) (3)
pennocaletos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, intractable, wilful, perverse, unyielding, obdurate *[Gaul. penno- + caleto-]* (1)
pennodonios, -ī, mo., chief, boss; excellent man *[Gaul. penno- + donion]* (pennogdonios) (1)
pennodubus, -u, adj.u, black-headed, black-topped; black-haired; smutted (of cereal); overcast *[Gaul. penno- + dubus]* (1)
pennodubus, -ous, mu., one of a number of black-headed birds, esp. the blackcap (warbler) and the black-headed gull; cudweed; figwort; smutted (of cereal) *[Gaul. penno- + dubus]* (1)
pennolissos, -ī, mo., palace *[Gaul. penno- + lissos]* (1)
pennomāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, large-headed, thick-headed; stupid *[Gaul. penno- + maros]* (1)
pennomeduos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, giddy, light-headed, vertiginous, dizzy-dazed; drunk, intoxicated, tipsy; stupid, foolish *[Gaul. penno- + meduos]* (1)
pennomelinā, -iās, fa., ragwort, groundsel; common fleabane; yellow bunting, yellow-hammer *[Gaul. penno- + melinos]* (1)
pennon, -ī, no., head; extremity, extreme, excess, end, tip, verge, border, brink *[Gaul. pennon]* (1)
pennoroudos, -ī, mo., marjoram, oregano *[Gaul. penno- + roudos]* (1)
pennosenos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, wise beyond one's years, precocious *[Gaul. penno- + senos]* (1)
pennotigernos, -ī, mo., sovereign *[Gaul. penno- + tigernos]* (1)
pennotrebā, -iās, fa., chief town, capital city *[Gaul. penno- + treba]* (1)
pennotrebolissos, -ī, mo., court leet *[Gaul. penno- + treba- + lisso-]* (3)
pennotrebouiros, -ī, mo., villager, farmer *[Gaul. penno- + treba- + uiros]* (3)
pennouassos, -ī, mo., head servant, chief farmhand *[Gaul. penno- + uassos]* (1)
pennouindos, -ā, mo./fa., a white haired or old person, pensioner, old person *[Gaul. Pennouindos]* (3)
pennouindos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, white-/gray-haired, hoary, white-headed; old, ancient *[Gaul. Pennouindos]* (1)
pennūxselos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, high headed; holding one's head high *[Gaul. penno- + uxellos]* (1)
pepos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, cooked, roasted *[Developed from Gaul. poppo-]* (3)
peri, adv., why? *[PC. *k^{w}id + Gaul. eri-]* (3)

petat, re-petāđ, petātos, BIV., to ask, demand, beg, request, solicit, sue, pray *[Gaul. petame, petamassi L-93]* (1)

peti, adv., how many?, how much? *[Gaul. peti L-98]* (3)

petidet, pepetide, petissos, BI., to save, spare, lay up, lay by, economize; to husband *[Gaul. petidsiont L-98]* (1)

petranis, -ēs, fi., quarter *[Gaul. petru- + PC. *ϕrasnā-. Cognate in W.]* (3)

petrucontī, fa., forty *[Gaul. petru- + *-contī]* (3)

petrudecametos, -ā, -on o/a-adj., adj.o/a, fourteenth *[Gaul. petrudecametos]* (1)

petrudecan, num. indecl., fourteen *[Gaul. petru- + decan-]* (3)

petrugenion, -ī, no., square/rectangle *[Gaul. petru- + PC. *gendV- / PC. *ϕleton]* (petruleton) (3)

petrumantaliā, -iās, fa., intersectionality *[Developed from Gaul. petrumantalon]* (1)

petrumantalicos, -ī, mo., being at a metaphorical "crossroads", intersectional *[Developed from Gaul. petrumantalon]* (1)

petrumantalon, -ī, no., cross-road, cross-way, cross-street, quarter, quadrant, intersection *[Gaul. petrumantalon]* (1)

petruroton, -ī, no., chariot with four wheels, four-wheeled cart *[Gaul. petruroton > L. petoritum]* (peturroton) (1)

pettiā, -iās, fa., share, piece, part, fragment, length, trick, bit, thing *[Gaul. pettia > Fr. pièce]* (1)

petuares, petedres, petru, num., four *[Gaul. petuares, petru-]* (1)

petuarios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fourth *[Gaul. petuarios]* (1)

pid, pron., interr. pronoun: what? *[PC. *kʷid]* (3)

pimpetos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fifth *[Gaul. pinpetos, pempetos]* (pempetos) (1)

pinpedecametos, -ā, -on, num., fifteenth *[Gaul. pinpe- + decan- + -metos]* (3)

piset, pepise, piđđos, BI., to see, look *[Gaul. pissiumi, piiumi L-93 L-100]* (1)

pīson, -ī, no., pea *[Gr. pison]* (1)

platā, -iās, fa., plate, dish *[L. plata] No Celtic word for 'plate, dish' can be reconstructed, and the modern languages have all borrowed the word from Latin.* (5)

platiodannos, -ā, mo./fa., curator of a public place *[Gaul. platio- + danno-]* (3)

plation, -ī, no., public square, public place *[Gaul. platio-]* (1)

pō, adv., how? *[From instr. of PC. *kʷod. Cf. Lat. quō, Gr. pō, PGmc. *hʷō.]* (pū, pōpi) (3)

po, prep., [+acc.] till, until *[PC. *kʷo]* (3)

poininos, -ī, mo., avenger *[Gaul. Poinino-]* (1)

poisios, -ā, mo.fa., witness *[PC. *kʷoysyos. Cognate with the second part of OIr. senchae.]* (3)

pon, adv., when, while, during *[Inferred from Gaul. ponc, analyzed as *pon + -c, q.v.]* (1)

ponc, adv., when, and when, whenever, what time, what period, while, whilst, though, although *[Gaul. ponc, pogdedortonin L-98, L-100, Coligny]* (pog) (1)

pontū, -onos, mn., small boat, raft *[Gaul. pontu]* (3)

popet, pepope, poxtos, BI., to cook, bake, roast *[Developed from Gaul. poppos, PC. *k^woxtos]* (1)

pōpi tū?, phr., How are you? *[an aseptic formula paralleling the Old Irish tendency to obviate the copulative verb in brief phrases e.g. coich tú? "Who are you?"]* (3)

popotegiā, -iās, fa., bakery, bakehouse *[Gaul. poppos + PC. *tegos, cognate with W. popty.]* (3)

poppos, mo./fa., cook, chef; baker, bake bread, dutch-oven; rotisserie, baking *[Gaul. poppos, poppilos]* (poppilos / -ā) (1)

po suessis, phr., goodbye! farewell!, until we meet again! *[po + suessis, q.v.]* (3)

poxtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hot; cooked *[PC. *k^woxto-, related to Gaul. poppos]* (1)

prađđus, -ous, mu., creation of poetry or magic *[Gaul. prasso]* (prassus) (1)

prennilos, -ī, mo., sapling *[Gaul. prenno- + -il-]* (1)

prennon, -ī, no., tree, wood, lumber, timber *[Gaul. prenno-]* (3)

prīíeđ, prīíetos, ft., clay, mud *[PC. *k^wriyess]* (3)

primis, -ēs, mi., worm *[PC. *k^wrimi-, PIE. *k^wrimi-]* (1)

prinat, pipre, prītos, BIV., to buy, purchase, bribe *[Gaul. prinnas, prino L-142]* (1)

Pritanniā, -iās, fa., Britain *[cf. PBr. *Pridėn]* (3)

Pritannicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, British *[Pritanniā + -icos, q.v.]* (3)

Pritannioextis, -ēs, fi., Brythonic language *[Pritannia, q.v., + Gaul. iexti-]* (5)

Pritannos, -ā, mo./fa., Brit *[From same root as Pritanniā, q.v.]* (3)

pritios, -ā, mo./fa., poet, poetess, rhymaster; creator, composer, artist *[Gaul. pritios]* (1)

pritisagiet, priti-sioxt, pritisaxtos, BII., to create, form, produce *[Developed from Gaul. pritios]* (3)

pritodios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, beautiful *[Gaul. pritom + -odio]* (3)

prīton, -ī, no., price, cost, value, worth, terms; return; premiums, estimation, reward, prize; buy, purchase; creation, composition, artwork *[Gaul. pritom, PC. *k^wrītos]* (1)

prītos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, expensive, costly *[Developed from Gaul. pritom, PC. *k^wrītos]* (1)

pritus, -ous, mu., form, figure, shape; tattoo *[Developed from Gaul. pritios, PC. *k^witu-]* (1)

Quīmonios, -ī, mo., the first intercalary month *[Gaul. quimonios, Coligny]* (5)

rādīt, re-rādīđ, rādītos, AII., to speak, talk, mutter; to deliberate, consider, take counsel *[Developed from Gaul. Suarad- + PC. rad-]* (1)

radon, -ī, no., speaking, speech; counsel, advice *[Developed from Gaul. Suarad- + PC. rad-]* (1)

rađđet, rerađđe, rađđos, BI., to scrape, scratch *[PC. *razdo-]* (3)

rāmios, -ī, mo., oar, paddle *[PC. *rāmyos]* (rāmiíos) (1)

rānis, -ēs, mi., mane; coarse long hair *[PC. *rāni-]* (3)

rannā, -iās, fa., part, share *[PC. *ϕrasnā]* (rasnā) (3)
rannet, ebranne, rannatos, BI., to share, distribute, apportion land *[Developed from PC. *ϕrasnā]* (5)
rāsimios, -ī, mo., rudder *[PC. *rāsimyos]* (2)
ratet, rerate, rassos, BI., to promise, forbode; to purpose, resolve, intend, expect, hope; to protect, insure, make good, indemnify, defend, shelter, shield, guard *[Gaul. ratet L-98]* (1)
ratis, -ēs, fi., fern, brake *[Gaul. ratis]* (1)
rātis, -ēs, mi., fort, defensive earthworks, dyke, rampart *[Gaul. ratis L-3, rate < PC. *ϕrātis]* (1)
ratomāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, beneficent, gracious *[Gaul. rato- + maro-]* (1)
raton, -ī, no., grace, favour/favor, blessing, good fortune; generosity, liberality, prosperity; pardon, forgiveness, mercy, indulgence, gracefulness, elegance, chance, risk, hazard, wealth, luck, success, property *[Gaul. rato-, ratu-]* (1)
ratos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, granting, generous, liberal *[Developed from Gaul. rato-, ratu-]* (1)
re-, particle, pref. perfective: with the present indicative and subjunctive, denotes a completed action [e.g. urexti '(he) made' > re urexti '(he) has made']. With the subjunctive it has the force of a future perfect (e.g. re addanter 'that shall have been given') *[Developed from Gaul. readdas]* (1)
rēdarios, -ā, mo./fa., driver *[Developed from Gaul. redo-]* (1)
rēdet, rāde, rēssos, BI., to ride, drive *[Developed from Gaul. redo-]* (1)
rēdetor, rēssos, DBI., to drive, travel, voyage, journey; to travel by horse *[Developed from Gaul. redo-]* (1)
rēdios, -ī, mo., a chariot *[Developed from Gaul. redo-]* (3)
rēdis, -ī, adj.i, easy, unhurried, quick and easy *[PC. *rēdis]* (3)
rēdon, -ī, no., riding, voyage, journey *[Gaul. redo-]* (1)
rēdosagiet, rēdo-sioxt, rēdosaxtos, BII., to hurry along, make haste *[Gaul. redo- + sagi-]* (1)
regeniā, -iās, fa., parents; nuclear family, relationship, kindred, relations, kinsfolk, family, kin, race, relatives *[Gaul. regenia L-93]* (1)
regenion, -ī, no., parent, relative *[Developed from Gaul. regenia]* (1)
regenos, -ios, ns., parents, ancestry *[Developed from Gaul. regenia]* (1)
reget, rext, rextos, BI., to stiffen, extend, stretch, stretch out, straighten, rise, climb, direct, guide, conduct, manage, steer, trim (sails), set direction, get one's bearings *[Gaul. regu, reguc, rexsetesi L-66, L-93, L-100 < PC. *regeti]* (1)
reibbet, reroibbe, rēxtos, BI., to divide, tear, wound *[PC. *reibbo-]* (rēbbet) (3)
reidā, -iās, fa., vehicle *[Developed from Gaul. redo-]* (rēdā) (3)
reidos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, wandering, nomadic *[Developed from Gaul. redo-]* (rēdos) (3)

reiet, reroie, ritos, BII., to harvest, reap *[cf. Riuros (< riros), month name on the Calendar of Coligny]* (1)

remessos, -ī, mo., period of time, while, duration *[PC. *rewesi-, *rowesyā-]* (3)

remos, -ā, mo./fa., chief, head, leader, prince, crown-prince, prince-of-princes *[Gaul. remos]* (1)

remos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, primal, first, foremost *[Gaul. remos]* (3)

rēnet, rāne, rēssos, BI., to flow, to glide, to slide, to, pour, to stream, to trickle, to drop, to run *[Developed from Gaul. renos]* (1)

rēnogenetlos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, genderfluid *[Gaul. renos + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon]* (1)

rēnos, -ī, mo., floating; flowing, flow, (large) river; the Rhine *[Gaul. renos]* (1)

ređđos, -ā, mo./fa., runner *[Gaul. *redsos, *ressos]* (ressos / -ā) (1)

retet, rāte, retios, BI., to run, race, roll, tilt, course, career; to hunt *[Inferred from Gaul. rito-, ritu- and PC. *reteti]* (reton, -ī, ritus, -ous) (3)

reusos, -ī, mo., frost, freezing *[PC. *φreswos]* (1)

rexsron, -ī, no., order, sequence, list, series *[PC. *rexstrom cf. W. rhestr]* (2)

rextugenos, -ā, -n, adj.o/a, legitimately born *[Gaul. rextugenos L-22]* (1)

rextus, -u, adj.u, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect, just, fair *[Gaul. rect-, rext-, rextu- L-22]* (1)

rextus, -ous, mu., rule, law, statute, precept, command, power, dominion, sway, authorities, rule, righteousness, correctness *[Gaul. rect-, rext-, rextu- L-22]* (rectus) (1)

ricā, -iās, fa., furrow, ridge, trench, drill, track, trail *[Gaul. rica > Fr. raie]* (1)

riccā, -iās, fa., sale; jest *[Developed from Gaul. riccio-]* (1)

riccategiā, -iās, fa., sellhouse, market, seller's booth *[Gaul. riccio- + tegia]* (3)

riccauiros, -ī, mo., salesman, seller, merchant *[Gaul. riccio- + uiros]* (3)

riccios, -ī, mo., jester, buffoon *[Gaul. riccio-]* (1)

riganī, -iās, fa., queen *[Gaul. rigani, rigana L-67]* (riganā) (3)

rīgāsus, -ous, mu., royalty, monarchy *[Developed from Gaul. rig-]* (rīgāssus) (3)

riget, reraige, rixtos, BI., to bind *[PC. *rigeti]* (1)

rīget, rīxt, rīxtos, BI., to rule, reign, govern *[Developed from Gaul. rig-]* (3)

rīgion, -ī, no., realm, reign, kingdom, rule, government *[CG/PC. *rīgyom]* (1)

rīgosedlon, -ī, no., throne *[Gaul. rig- + sedlon]* (1)

riíatros, -ī, mo., waterfall *[PC. *riatro-]* (3)

riíocallatis, -ēs, mi./fi., wild horse, 'of the free hoof' *[Reconned from Gal-Brit. Riocalat-]* (1)

riíos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, free *[Gaul. riios L-12]* (1)

riíoton, -ī, no., freedom, liberty *[Developed from Gaul. riios]* (1)

rīmā, -iās, fa., number, reckoning *[CG/PC. *rīmā]* (3)

rīmāt, re-rīmāđ, rimātos, AI., to count, reckon *[Gaul. rīmo-, PC. *adrimā]* (1)
rīmātis, -ēs, mi./fi., computer *[Developed from Gaul. rīmo- + Gaul. -atis]* (1)
rīmilos, -ī, mo., calculator *[Gaul. rīmo- + Gaul. -il-]* (1)
rimman, -mēs, nn., bond, fetter *[PC. *rigeti]* (reimman) (3)
rinacios, mo./fa., seller, merchant *[Developed from Gaul. rinoti]* (rinatos) (3)
rinat, rire, rātos, BIV., to sell *[Gaul. rinoti]* (3)
rinauiros, -ī, mo., merchant *[Gaul. rinoti + uiros]* (3)
rincitusos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, stretched *[Gaul. rincitusos L-101 < PC *ri-n-g-e/o-]* (5)
rinios, -ī, mo., article for sale, trade good *[Developed from Gaul. rinoti]* (3)
rīs, prep., [+acc. or +dat.] before, in front of, front, fore part; for; on account of, in order; towards, to *[Gaul. ris L-35.1, L-93, L-100]* (1)
risscā, -iās, fa., fart *[Developed from PC. *ϕrikkā]* (3)
riton, -ī, no., race, run, course, path *[Gaul. rito-, ritu-]* (ritus, ous) (5)
ritus, -ous, mu., ford, crossing *[Gaul. ritu-]* (1)
riuā, -iās, fa., sort, kind, species, type *[Cognate with W. rhyw.]* (3)
riuos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, certain, specific, typical, some *[Cognate with W. rhyw.]* (3)
riuros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fat, having plenty, having abundance; fleshy; (as noun) meat, meat diet *[Inferred from Gaul. riuros]* (1)
Riuros, -ī, mo., third month of the year, August, Harvest month. *[Gaul. riuros]* (1)
rīxs, rīgos, mg., king, governor, ruler of a micro-nation *[Gaul. rix L-4, L-6, L-107]* (1)
rixtion, -ī, no., perception, perspective, point of view, impression *[Developed from PC. *ϕrixtus]* (3)
rixtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, binding, obligatory *[PC. *rigeti]* (rextos) (3)
rixtus, -ous, mu., form, species, appearance *[PC. *ϕrixtus]* (3)
ro-, pref., augmentative prefix; 'very-', 'much-', 'too, excessively' (e.g. cadros 'beautiful' > rocadros 'very/too beautiful') *[Gaul. ro- L-66]* (1)
rođ, -tos, adj.t, forcible, vehement, violent *[Gaul. roth (probably *rođ), perhaps from PC. ϕro- and PIE *-to-]* (9)
roancet, re-ānnce, roanxtos, BIII., to reach (an end), obtain, get to *[PC. *ϕroannketi]* (3)
robūdon, -ī, no., warning, order, command *[PC. *ϕroboudom]* (3)
robundet, re-buboude, robussos, BIII., to awaken, notice, warn, order, command *[Developed from PC. *ϕroboudom]* (3)
roburros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, infatuated *[Gaul. ro- + burro-]* (3)
roccā, -iās, fa., rock, stone, boulder *[Either a Gaulish word borrowed > Lat. as rocca, or else from the same non-IE substrate source.]* (3)
rocēnon!, interj., Hello!, Hi!, long time no see! (Gaulish greeting) *[Gaul. ro- + ceno-]* (1)
rocloisiā, -iās, fa., very or greatly attentive *[Gaul. rocloisiabo]* (1)
rodāmā, -iās, fa., giving, donation, thing dealt, handout *[Developed from Gaul. rodatim]* (5)

rodānon, -ī, no., produce, crop, yield *[Gaul. ro- + PC. *dānus]* (3)
rodānos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, forth-giving, productive, yielding *[Gaul. ro- + PC. *dānus]* (3)
rodaron, -ī, no., an herb, common meadow-sweet *[Gaul. rodaron]* (1)
rodāt, re-dede, rodātos, AII., to give, offer, bestow *[Gaul. rodatim < ro- + dāt, q.v.]* (5)
rodercon, -ī, no., sight, vision *[Gaul. ro- + derco-, PC. *ro-darco-]* (rodarcon) (1)
rodīt, re-ro-dīđ, rodītos, AII., to yield, put forward, deal *[PC. *ϕro-dīti]* (5)
rodorā, -iās, fa., privet *[Gaul. *rodora]* (1)
roguset, re-gugouse, rogudđos, BI., to decide, determine *[PC. *ϕro-gus-o-]* (3)
roguson, -ī, no., choice, decision *[PC. *ϕro-gus-o-]* (3)
romellos, -ī, mo., awe, horror, terror *[PC. *ϕro- + *mellos]* (3)
romoios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, awesome, terrific, mind-boggling; awful, terrible, wonderful *[ro- + moiamos]* (3)
rosā, -iās, fa., rose *[Lat. rosa]* (1)
rosmeret, re-smert, rosmertos, BI., to provide for, make successful, prosper (someone) *[Developed from Gaul. Rosmerta]* (1)
rosmertis, -ēs, fi., provision, prosperity, success *[Developed from Gaul. Rosmerta]* (1)
rosmertos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, successful, prosperous *[Gaul. Rosmerta L-67]* (1)
rossā, -iās, fa., moor, heath *[PC. *ϕro-sto-]* (3)
rossos, -ī, mo., promontory, (wooded) hilltop *[PC. *ϕrossos]* (3)
rotos, -ī, mo., wheel; paddle; careers *[Gaul. roto-]* (1)
roudios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, blushing, reddening *[Developed from Gaul. roudos]* (1)
roudos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, red *[Gaul. roudos]* (1)
rouedđion, -ī, no., science, knowledge *[Gaul. rovessio-]* (rouession) (1)
rouesiā, -iās, fa., prairie, plain *[PC. *rowesiā]* (3)
ruccos, -ī, mo., shame, disgrace, reproach; blush, redness, glow, color, rosey-drop, red-spot; after-sex-flush *[Gaul. rucco-]* (3)
rudīt, re-rudīđ, rudītos, AII., to make red, make blush *[Developed from Gaul. roudos, PC. *rud-ī-]* (1)
rudītor, rudītos, DAII., to turn red, blush *[Developed from Gaul. roudos, PC. *rud-ī-]* (1)
rundet, roude, russos, BIII., to paint red, redden *[PC. *rundo-]* (3)
rūnicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, secret, mysterious, hidden, obscure *[Developed from Gaul. runo-]* (3)
rūnos, -ī, mo., secret, mystery, charm, enigma *[Gaul. runo- < PC. *rūnā]* (1)
rūscā, -iās, fa., (tree) bark; beehive, hive, swarm *[Gaul. rusca > Fr. ruche]* (1)
rūsclos, -ī, mo., bark (of a tree), rind, peel, shell; outside, surface *[Developed from Gaul. rusca]* (1)
rusnā, -iās, fa., frostbite *[Developed from PC. *ϕreswos]* (runnā) (3)
rutus, -u, adj.u, ore, metal oxide *[CG. *raud-, PC. rutu-]* (1)

sacrapos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, sacred- or holy- or inviolable-eye; evil-eye, bad or wrong-eye *[Gaul. sacrapos]* (1)

sacrāt, re-sacrāđ, sacros, AI., to consecrate, dedicate, devote, hallow, sanctify; to curse, accurse, outcast; to make wretched, ugly *[Gaul. sacro-]* (1)

sacros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, taboo, sacred, consecrated; ugly *[Gaul. sacro-]* (1)

sādos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, easy *[PC. *sādo-]* (3)

-sagiet, -sioxt, -saxtos, BII., (causative suffix with adjectival and nominal stems) *[Gaul. -sagi-, by analogy with OIr. -igdir, W. -hau, from the same root.]* (2)

sagiet, sioxt, saxtos, BII., to seek, look for, search, reach, pursue, research, inquire, investigate; to find; to tend to, do for a purpose *[Gaul. sagi-, sioxti, siaxsiou L-93, L-98]* (1)

sagietios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, '(who is) sought'. *[Developed from Gaul. sagi-]* (1)

sagiíā, -iās, fa., merit, worth, value, dignity *[Developed from Gaul. sagi-]* (1)

sagios, -ā, mo./fa., one who seeks, prone to, e.g. curmisagios = drunkard *[Gaul. sagi-, PC. *sagyos]* (1)

sagitiet, sagitīt, sagitītos, BII., to search, try, attempt *[Gaul. sagitiontias L-98]* (3)

sagitis, -ēs, fi., search, hunt, quest *[PC. *sagyetis]* (1)

sagon, -ī, no., cloak, mantle, cape, train of wool *[Gaul. sagon > Fr. sagum, saie; Eng. shag (carpet)]* (1)

sagros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, firm, steady, fast; fixed, steadfast, stiff; constant *[Gaul. sagro-]* (1)

saidlā, -iās, fa., oar handle, plough handle *[Cognate with Gael. saidh, W. haeddel; further etymology obscure.]* (3)

saituron, -ī, no., work, job, occupation; labour, toil *[Related to PC. *saitus.]* (3)

salā, -iās, fa., dirt *[ICG. *sal-, PC. *salā]* (1)

salācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dirty, soiled, filthy *[ICG. *sal-, *salāko-]* (1)

salanouiros, -ī, mo., salt dealer, salt maker *[PC. *salanos + Gaul. uiros]* (3)

salēnos, -ī, mo., salt *[PC. *saleino- < PIE. *seh2l]* (1)

salixs, -icos, fc., willow, willow-tree *[Gaul. salico]* (1)

sallā, -ēs, fa., salted meat, e.g. bacon *[PC. *salnā, cognate with Ir. saill]* (3)

sālos, -ī, mo., salt water, brine *[PC. *sālos]* (2)

salos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, salty, saline, briny *[PC. *sālos]* (3)

samalī, adv. & prep., likewise; [+acc/dat.] as, 'in likeness to' *[PC. *samalis]* (3)

samalis, -ēs, fi., likeness, parity, simile, similarity *[PC. *samalis]* (3)

samalos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, even, equal, like, similar *[Developed from PC. *samalis]* (3)

samareton, -ī, no., summer fallow *[Gaul. *samareton]* (3)

samaros, -ī, mo., month or season of summer; fallow, fallow-ground *[Gaul. samaro-]* (1)

samīnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, summery *[Developed from Gaul. samo-]* (1)

samolos, -ī, mo., plant; sole of the foot, trunk *[Gaul. samolos]* (1)

samolouiđđus, -ous, mu., herbal knowledge, herbology, botany *[Gaul. samolos + uissu-]* (1)

Samonios, -ī, mo., name of the first month of the year, the Summer month, roughly May/June *[Gaul. samonios]* (1)

sāmos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, calm, peaceful, easy, pleasant *[PC. *sāmos]* (3)

samos, -ī, mo., summer *[Gaul. samo-]* (1)

samouidus, -ous, mu., charcoal *[Gaul. samo + uidus]* (1)

samū, adv., during the summer, instrumental of samos *[Developed from Gaul. samo-]* (1)

saneđđos, -ī, mo., secret, lore *[PC. *sanestos, of uncertain origin.]* (3)

sanios, -ī, mo., sound, tone, noise; teat, pap; milk jug *[PC. *sφenyos]* (3)

sanis, -ī, adj.i, different, special, distinct, peculiar *[PC. *sanis]* (3)

santerodīus, -ous, mu., midday, noon *[santeros + dīus, q.v., modeled after W. hanner dydd and Gael. meadhan-là]* (5)

santeronoxs, -xtos, fct., midnight *[santeros + noxs, q.v., modeled after W. hanner nos]* (5)

santeros, -ī, mo., half *[PC. *santeros]* (3)

sapanā, -iās, fa., red-pimpernel; red-chickweed *[Gaul. sapana]* (1)

sapos, -ī, mo., fir-tree, spruce tree, pine; hackney-coach *[Gaul. sapo- > Fr. sapin]* (sappos) (1)

Sarniā, -iās, fa., Guernsey Island, Sarnia *[from Lat.]* (3)

sātis, -ī, adj.i, enough, sufficient *[Gaul. sati-]* (3)

sātis, -ēs, fi., sufficience, saturation, satiation, plenty; swarm *[Gaul. sati-]* (3)

sāuōl, sūlos irr., ml., the Sun *[PC. *sāwūl]* (sāul) (3)

Saxsoniextis, -ēs, fi., English language *[Saxsū + iextis, q.v.]* (5)

Saxsū, Saxsonos, mn./fn., Englishman, Saxon *[Lat. Saxo, Saxon-]* (3)

scarāt, re-scarađ, scartos, BI., to divide, separate, sever, shear *[PC. *skarati, PIE. *(s)kerH-]* (1)

scatet, sescate, scassos, Bi., to injure, disable, make lame *[Cognate with Gael. sgath, Eng. scathe]* (3)

scātos, -ī, mo., shadow, darkness *[PC. *skātos, PIE. *skeh³t-]* (1)

scāxslos, -ī, mo., spirit, phantom, ghost, supernatural being *[CG. *skōk-slo-, PC. *skāxslo-]* (1)

scēdā, -iās, fa., shoulder, shoulderblade *[Gaul-Lat. scaeda < PC. *skēdos]* (sceidā) (3)

sceitos, -ī, mo., shield protection *[PC. *skētos, *skeito-]* (scētos) (2)

scēnā, -iās, fa., knife *[PC. *skiyenā]* (scēnos, -i, mo.) (2)

sciíet, sceciíe, scītos, BII., to cut, split *[PC. *skē-]* (3)

scimā, -iās, fa., appearance, visual impression *[PC. *skeimā]* (3)

scindet, scecide, scissos, BIII., to cut, slice, divide *[Developed from PC. *skēn(d)a, knife]* (3)
scītos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary *[PC. *skītos]* (scīcos) (3)
scīttos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, clumsy, left, awkward *[PC. *(s)kīttos]* (cīttos) (3)
sclissus, -ous, mu., chip *[PC. *stlissus]* (2)
scocīt, scāce, scāxtos, AII., to dance, jump up, burst; to move, stir *[PC. *skokīti, *skeketi]* (scocīmā, -iās fa.) (1)
scolbā, -iās, fa., splinter, husk, shell *[PC. *skolb-]* (3)
scotā, -iās, fa., a carpenter's tool combining a chisel and a mortise on a long handle, and used to work large piece of wood; a small glazier's hammer; iron of two-heads, andiron, cattle; piece, fragment of silver *[Gaul. scota]* (1)
scoxtā, -iās, fa., dance *[See scocīt]* (3)
scrēđđet, scecosse, scrissos, BI., to spit, sputter, vomit; to belch, burp, retch; to ejaculate; to come out, force out *[Gaul. scrisumio (Marcellus Burdigalensis)]* (scrēsset) (1)
screngāt, re-screngāđ, screngātos, AI., to wrinkle, to frown *[PC. *skrengo-]* (3)
scrībbā, -iās, fa., scratch, inscription, writing *[PC. *skribb-a-, PIE. *skri(H)b^h-]* (1)
scrībbāt, re-scrībbāđ, scrībbātos, AI., to write; to scrape *[PC. *skrībbāti]* (3)
scrībbātis, -ēs, mi./fi., writer, scribe *[Developed from PC. *skrībbāti]* (3)
scublos, -ī, mo., kite, bird of prey, 'to glide away' *[Gaul. scublo-]* (1)
se, indecl., this, that, the (synonym of sos) *[Gaul. se, so, sos L-98, L-100]* (5)
sēbris, -ēs, mi., spectre, demon *[PC. *sēbaris]* (3)
seceđ, -tos, ft., skin, hide *[PC. *sekess]* (1)
secouos, -ā, mo./fa., follower, companion, companion animal, pet *[Gaul. secoui L-100, see also *secuđios > Lat. segusius]* (5)
secuđios, -ī, mo., hunting dog *[Gaul. > Lat. segusius]* (seguđios) (2)
secutor, secutos, DAIIu., to follow *[Gaul. > Lat. segusius; < PC. *sek^{w}etor]* (sepitor) (3)
sedet, sōt, sessos, BI., to sit; to stop, halt *[PC. *sedeti]* (3)
sedlon, -ī, no., seat, chair couch-box; bench *[Gaul. sedlon]* (1)
sedlos, -ī, mo., throne *[Developed from Gaul. sedlon]* (1)
sēdocaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, peace-loving, peaceful *[PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. caro-]* (3)
sēdocarouiros, -ī, mo., lover of peace *[PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. caro- + uiro-]* (3)
sēdodubnon, -ī, no., deep peace *[PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. dubnos]* (3)
sēdolissos, -ī, mo., high court *[PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. lissos]* (3)
sēdomāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, peaceable, peaceful *[PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. -maros]* (3)
sēdos, -ios, ns., peace, tranquility, calmness *[PC. *sēdos]* (3)
sēdouāssos, -ī, mo., guard, police officer, policeman *[PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. uassos]* (3)
sedouiros, -ī, mo., civilian, citizen *[PC. *sēdo- + Gaul. uiros]* (3)

segos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, powerful, capable, tenacious, enduring *[Gaul. sego-]* (1)
segos, -ios, no., victory, conquest, strength, might, force, power, authority, constraint, command, vigor, energy, efficiency, fortitude, resolution, perseverance, tenacity, endurance; skill, cleverness, proficiency; luck *[Gaul. sego-]* (3)
sēiamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, longest; irreg. superlative of siros. *[Cognate with W. hwyaf]* (3)
sēios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, longer; irreg. comparative of siros. *[Cognate with W. hwy < PC. *sēyos]* (3)
selet, siole, slitos, BI., to seize, confiscate, appropriate *[PC. *selwā]* (3)
selgā, -iās, fa., hunt *[PC. *selgā]* (3)
selgat, sesalge, seixtos, BIV., to hunt, chase, persecute *[PC. *selgati]* (3)
selgosagiet, selgo-sioxt, selgosaxtos, BII., to hunt *[Developed from PC. *selgā]* (3)
seluā, -iās, fa., possession, occupation, right, privilege, property, ownership, estate, peculiar quality, essential faculty, propriety; flock, herd, drove (uer seluin = in the possession of) *[Gaul. selua, seluanos]* (1)
seluon, -ī, no., prize, prey, booty *[Developed from Gaul. selua]* (1)
semet, sent, sentos, BI., to pour, pour out *[PC. *semeti]* (3)
seminū, -onos, mn./fn., rush (plant) *[CG. *sem-, PC. *semin-]* (1)
semiti, adv., also, too, as well *[Cognate with W. hefyd]* (3)
semman, -mēs, nn., nail, rivet *[PC. *sexsman]* (3)
senā, -iās, fa., elderwoman; priestess *[Gaul. seno-]* (3)
senāt, re-senāđ, senātos, AI., to accomplish, to effect, to finish, to complete, to fulfil, fulfilment, completion, execution, observance *[Gaul. senant, senit L-14, L-98]* (senīt AII.) (1)
seniđđeros, -ā, mo./fa., ancestor, forefather, elder, sage *[Gaul.Lat. Senis(s)erus]* (3)
senisamū, -onos, mn./fn., ancestor *[Gaul. seno- + -samos]* (3)
senobanonā, -iās, fa., dowager, queen mother *[Gaul. seno- + banona]* (3)
senobrogi, -ēs, ni., land of one's infancy, native land *[Gaul. seno- + brogi]* (1)
senodonios, -ī, mo., old man, old person *[Gaul. seno- + donios]* (1)
Senogalatis, -ēs, mi./fi., ancient Galatis *[Gaul. senos + PC. gal- + Gaul. -atis]* (1)
senoiextis, -ēs, fi., ancient or traditional tongue *[Gaul. seno- + iexti-]* (1)
senomammā, -iās, fa., grandma *[Gaul. seno- + mamma]* (3)
senomapos, -ī, mo., bachelor *[Gaul. seno- + mapo-]* (1)
senomātīr, senomātros, fr., ancestor, (pl) foremothers; elder(woman) *[Gaul. seno- + matir]* (3)
sēnon, -ī, no., magic *[Gaul. seno-]* (1)
senos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, old, ancient *[Gaul. senos]* (1)
senospetlon, -ī, no., history, old-tales *[Gaul. seno- + PC. *sk^{w}etlom]* (3)
senotatos, -ī, mo., grandpa *[Gaul. senos + PC. *tato-]* (3)

senotrebā, -iās, fa., winter dwelling located in the valley to which the family and its stock returned after transhumance during the summer months in the mountain; permanent residence, old or ancestral home; old town *[Gaul. seno- + treb-]]* (1)
senouiđđus, -ous, mu., old or traditional knowledge, history *[Gaul. senos + uissu-]* (1)
senticī, -iās, fa., wife, bride, girlfriend *[Gaul. sentice < PC. *sentikī, cf. OIr. séitig]* (1)
sentiíos, -ā, mo./fa., companion, friend, neighbor *[PC. *sentiyo-, cf. MW. hennydd, MBr. hentez, Co. hynsa]* (1)
sentis, -ēs, mi., valuable object; jewel, gem, treasure *[PC. *sent-]* (3)
sentus, -ous, mu., path, road, street, way, course, track *[Gaul. sentu- < PC. *sentus, cf. Ir. séad, W. hynt]* (1)
sepanbritus, -ous, mu., afterthought, reflection *[Gaul. sepanios + britus]* (1)
sepānios, -ā, mo./fa., follower, disciple, student *[Gaul. sepanios]* (1)
sepans, prep., [+dat.] after, 'following', along, according to *[Developed from Gaul. sepanios]* (1)
sepet, siāpe, sāxtos, BI., to speak, say *[PC. *sekʷeti]* (1)
sepnis, adv., especially, distinctly *[Developed from PC. *sekʷeti]* (3)
sepon, -ī, no., saying, expression *[Developed from PC. *sekʷeti]* (3)
sepū, prep., [+acc.] besides, apart, past, beyond, without *[PC. *sekʷo-]* (sepos) (3)
serā, -iās, fa., heel *[PC. *sφerā]* (sperā) (3)
seret, siore, sritos, BI., to creep, move stealthily *[PIE. *serp-]* (3)
sergiet, serxset, serxtos, BII., to be sad, be depressed, sulk *[Developed from Gaul. sergio-]* (3)
sergios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, sick, ill, diseased, unwell, poorly, sickly, infirm, affected, attacked, suffering, in pain, patient, enduring, ailing *[Gaul. sergio-]* (1)
sergon, -ī, no., sadness, sorrow, depression *[Developed from Gaul. sergio-]* (3)
sernis, -ēs, fi., series, row, line, order, alignment, arrangement, sequence, list *[PC. *ser-n-a-]* (3)
serrā, -iās, fa., sickle, reaping-hook, scythe *[Gaul. serra]* (1)
seruā, -iās, fa., theft *[PC. *serwā]* (3)
sescā, -iās, fa., rushes, sedge *[CGBS. *sek-s-, PC. *sexskā]* (1)
sesīt, re-sesīđ, sesītos, AII., to sow *[Gaul. sesit]* (1)
sessā, -iās, fa., chair, stool *[Gaul. sessa]* (1)
sētlon, -ī, no., age, life, lifetime, generation, longevity *[Gaul. setlon, PC. *saitlom]* (saitlon) (1)
sēton, -ī, no., pain *[CG. *sai-, PC. *saitu-]* (1)
setus, -u, adj.u, long *[PC. *setu-]* (3)
sextacontī, fa., seventy *[Gaul. sextan + *-contī]* (3)
sextadecan, num. indecl., seventeen *[Gaul. sextan + decan-]* (3)

sextametos, -ā, -on o/a-adj., adj.o/a, seventh *[Gaul. sextametos]* (1)
sextan, num. indecl., seven *[Gaul. sextan]* (1)
sidanđ, sidantos, mt./ft., seat *[Lep. siteś]* (1)
sidobremos, -ī, mo., late autumn, final month of the year (Literally "stag-bellowing".) *[PC. *sedi- + *bremo-, cf. W. hydref]* (3)
sidos, -ī, mo., stag, elk *[PC. *sedi-]* (3)
sīdos, -ios, ns., burial mound, tumulus; faerie mound *[PC. *sīdos]* (3)
sies, sies, (e)iā, pron., 3rd p. pl. pronoun: they *[Gaul. -is, sies]* (íis) (3)
siglos, -ī, mo., sail *[CG. *sig^{h}lo-, PC. *siglo-]* (1)
silicēnos, -ī, mo., long posterity *[Gaul. sili- ceno-]* (1)
sīlon, -ī, no., race, lineage, descendants, ancestry, genealogy, seed, seeds, pedigree, birth, extraction, posterity; savings; sprigs, small nails, tin tacks *[Gaul. silo-]* (1)
simi-, pref., half, demi-, semi- *[Gaul. simi-]* (1)
Simiuisonnā, -iās, fa., eighth month of the year, lit:'half-divided-sun' *[Gaul. simiuisonna]* (1)
sin-, indecl., this, e.g. sindīū 'today', sinnoxti 'tonight', sinbāregū 'this morning', etc. *[Inferred from Gaul. sindiu]* (5)
sīnā, -iās, fa., weather, good weather *[PC. *sīnā]* (3)
sīnarixtus, -ous, mu., climate *[sīnā + rixtus, q.v.]* (3)
sinbāregū, adv., this morning *[sindos + bāregos, q.v.]* (3)
sindīū, adv., today *[Gaul. sindiu]* (sediu) (1)
sindos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, this *[Gaul. sinde, sendi, sini L-93, L-98]* (3)
singis, -ēs, mi., falcon, hawk *[Gaul. singi-]* (1)
sinnoxti, adv., tonight *[Gaul. sin- + nox- < PC. *sindainoxtē]* (1)
sinos, -ī, mo., band, rope, strap, bond, chain, irons, shackle *[Gaul. sino-]* (1)
siriet, sirt, sirtos, BII., to kick, resist *[Developed from PC. *sφerā]* (3)
sīrolitanos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, long and wide *[Gaul. siros + litano-]* (3)
sīros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, long (sēios (s): longer; sēiamos (o): longest); late *[Gaul. siros]* (3)
sīrosagiet, sīro-sioxt, sīrosaxtos, BII., stretch, lengthen, prolong, diffuse, draw-out, slow *[Gaul. siros + -sagiet]* (3)
sistat, re-sistāđ, stātos, irr., to stand, stop, constrict, put *[PC. *sistati, PIE. *steh 2 -]* (1)
siti, -ēs, ni., length *[PC. *siti-]* (3)
sītlā, -iās, fa., vase, urn, vessel *[PC. *sītlā > ? Fr. sillon]* (10)
sladiā, -iās, fa., hit, strike, slaughter *[PC. *sladyā]* (3)
sladiet, sellade, slađđos, BI., to slay, kill, slaughter; to strike, hit *[PC. *sladyeti]* (3)
sladomagus, -ī, mo., killing field *[PC. *sladyeti + Gaul. magos]* (3)
slānos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, healthy, sane, hale, sound, wholesome, entire, whole, complete, total *[Gaul. slano-, *salan-]* (salanos) (1)

slānosagiet, slāno-sioxt, slānosaxtos, BII., heal, cure *[Gaul. slanossiietum]* (1)
slāntiā, -iās, fa., health *[Developed from Gaul. slano-]* (3)
slattā, -iās, fa., rod, staff, twig, stick *[CG. *(s)lat(t)-, PC. *slattā]* (1)
slēbos, -ios, ns., slope; threshing-floor; mountain range, coast *[PC. *slēbos]* (3)
slegā, -iās, fa., javelin; sword, knife *[Developed from PC. *sligeti]* (3)
slextus, -ous, mu., division; kingdom, micro-nation, clan; gender, sex *[Developed from PC. *sligeti]* (3)
slibnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, slippery, slimy, smooth *[PC. *slimnos]* (slimnos) (1)
sliget, selloige, slixtos, BI., to strike, slice, divide, chop *[PC. *sligeti]* (3)
slougos, -ī, mo., troop, army, group, division; entourage, clientele; class, segment of people *[Gaul. slougo-]* (1)
sluncet, selluce, sluxtos, BIII., to swallow *[PC. *slunketi]* (3)
smalos, -ī, mo., stain, spot, blemish *[PC. *smal-]* (3)
smeron, -ī, no., prudence, caution, provident, foresight, forethought *[Gaul. smero-, smerto-]* (smerton) (1)
smēros, -ī, mo., blackberry *[PC. *smiyoros]* (3)
smertos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hoped for, expected *[Gaul. smero-, smerto-]* (3)
smertulos, -ī, mo., director, butler *[Developed from Gaul. smerto-]* (3)
smerus, -ous, mu., marrow *[PC. *smerus]* (3)
snadet, seinōt, snađđos, BI., to carve, hew *[PC. *snadeti]* (3)
snāmus, -ous, mu., swimming *[PC. *snāmus]* (3)
snāt, sennū, snātos, AI., to swim, float *[PC. *snāti, *snāmus, cf. W. nofio, Co. neuvya, Br. neuñviñ, Ir. snámh]* (3)
snāteiā, -iās, fa., needle *[PC. *snāteiyā]* (3)
snāton, -ī, no., thread, twine *[PC. *snāton]* (3)
snidā, -iās, fa., nit *[PC. *snidā]* (3)
sniíet, sennū, snītos, BII., to turn, twist, spin, braid *[PC. *sniyeti]* (3)
snīs, anson, pron., 1st p. plural pronoun: 'we' *[Gaul. sni, snieđđic L-100]* (snī, nīs) (1)
sniuet, sennoiue, snixtos, BI., to snow *[PC. *snig^{w}eti, PIE. *sneyg^{wh}-]* (1)
sniuman, -mēs, nn., snow *[PC. *snig^{w}man]* (3)
snoudiniā, -iās, fa., cloud *[Developed from PC. *snowdo- by analogy with W. nudden.]* (5)
snoudos, -ī, mo., mist, haze *[PC. *snowdo-]* (3)
soccos, -ī, mo., plowshare *[Gaul. *sokkos > Fr. soc]* (2)
sodion, -ī, no., seat *[PC. *sodyo-]* (3)
sognon, -ī, no., trap *[Related to Gaul. sagiet]* (3)
soiman, -mēs, nn., cream *[PC. *soimeno-]* (3)
soiton, -ī, no., magic *[PC. *soyto-]* (3)
soldurios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, keeping, defence; watching; guard of the corps, body, person, fellow, loyal, true, trusty, devoted *[Gaul. soldurio-]* (1)

sollos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, all, whole, entire, complete, integral *[PC. *sollo-]* (3)
somos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, same, this very, the same *[PC. *somo-]* (3)
sondios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, that *[Gaul. sondios, sonda L-98]* (sondos) (3)
sonīt, re-sonīđ, snatos, AII., to reach, bring; to chase, hunt, pursue game *[Gaul. soniti < PC. *sannati]* (1)
sonnoblātus, -ous, mu./fu., sunflower *[Developed from Gaul. sonno- + PC. blātu-]* (1)
sonnocingos, -ī, mo., sun-course, year, calendar, march of the sun *[Gaul. sonnocingos]* (1)
sonnos, -ī, mo., the sun *[Gaul. sonno-, sunno-]* (sunnos) (1)
sonnosition, -ī, no., solstice *[sonnos + sistat, q.v., by analogy with Ir. grianstad and W. heulsaf]* (5)
sorios, -ī, mo., mouse, mouse-colored; knuckle; venison-bit *[Gaul. sorio-]* (1)
sos, sā, so, adj.o/a, this, that, the *[Gaul. so, sos, se L-98, L-100]* (se indecl.) (1)
sosin, pron., this, that *[Gaul. sosin G-153 L-13]* (1)
sosio, conj., that (rel.), in order that *[Gaul. sosio L-103]* (1)
sounīt, re-sounīđ, sounītos, AII., to sleep *[Developed from Gaul. sounos]* (3)
sounos, -ī, mo., sleep, dream *[Gaul. sounos]* (1)
souxtu, -ous, nu., crucible, melting-pot *[Gaul. souxtu, suxtu]* (suxtu) (1)
spā, -iās, fa., dictum, saying repetition, refrain *[PC. *sek^{w}eti]* (3)
sparnat, spipare, spartos, BIV., to sting, scorn, spurn *[Developed from Gaul. sparno-]* (3)
sparnos, -ī, mo., hawthorn, whitethorn, may; thorn, prickle, spine, rub, obstacle, difficulty *[Gaul. sparno-]* (1)
sparon, -ī, no., dart (wooden javelin) *[Developed from Gaul. sparno-]* (3)
spetlon, -ī, no., story, tale, spell, report, news *[PC. sk^{w}etlom, cognate with Ir. scéal]* (1)
spetlosagios, -ā, mo./fa., storyteller *[PC. *sk^{w}etlom + Gaul. sagi-]* (3)
spianā, -iās, fa., thorny or toxic plant (e.g. rose, foxglove, privet) *[PC. *spēāno-]* (spionā) (3)
spliđđis, -ēs, mi./fi., splinter, split *[CG. *splid-, PC. *s(p)litsti-]* (1)
spoinā, -iās, fa., breath, blow *[ICG. *spei-, PC. *spoinā-]* (1)
srencet, srece, srextos, BIII., to snore *[PC. *sregno-]* (3)
srenganion, -ī, no., umbilical cord *[PC. *srengo-, meaning attested in Ir. srincne]* (3)
srognā, -iās, fa., nose, nostril *[Gaul. srogna > Fr. renfrogner]* (1)
srouet, serroue, srutos, BI., to flow *[Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. *srouman]* (1)
srouman, -mēs, mn., streaming, flowing *[Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. *srouman]* (1)
sroumniíā, -iās, fa., long, flowing hair *[Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. *srouman]* (3)

srouros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, flowing *[Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. *srutom]* (soruios, -ā, -on, srutuos, -ā, -on) (1)
sruton, -ī, no., current, stream, river *[Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. *srutom]* (1)
srutuā, -iās, fa., water course, torrent *[Developed from Gaul. srutua, soruio- < PC. *srutom]* (srutā) (1)
stabos, -ī, mo., pole, shaft, post, staff *[CGBS. *stab^{h}o-, PC. *stabo-]* (1)
stagnos, -ī, mo., tin *[Gaul. *stagnom > Fr. étain; < PC. *stagnos]* (stagnon, -i, no., đtagnon, -i, no.) (3)
stagrā, -iās, fa., river, stream *[PC. *stagrā]* (sagrā) (3)
stamnā, -iās, fa., jawbone; mouth; lip *[Gaul. stam-]* (samnā) (1)
starnat, stirt, strātos, BIV., to strew, scatter; to spread, disseminate, expand *[PC. *starnati]* (3)
starnos, -ī, mo., causeway *[Developed from PC. *starnati]* (sarnos) (3)
sterios, -ī, mo., farmer *[Developed from Gaul. stero-, storo-]* (storios) (1)
steros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, strong, firm, solid, steadfast, closed, shut *[Gaul. stero-, storo-]* (storos) (1)
steros, -ī, mo., farm, farmhouse, homestead, farming; letting, renting *[Gaul. stero-, storo-]* (storos) (1)
stlatus, -ous, mu., deception, lie, cover-up *[PC. *stlatto-]* (3)
stlissu, -ēs, nu, flank, side (of body); wall *[PC. *stlissu-]* (3)
stlondīt, re-stlondīđ, sltondītos, AII., to declare, announce *[PC. *stlondo-]* (3)
stludiā, -iās, fa., sled *[Gaul. > Fr. luge]* (3)
stoumman, -mēs, nn., curve, bend *[PC. *stouxsman]* (đoumman) (3)
stratos, -ī, mo., dale, large valley, broad valley *[PC. *stratos]* (3)
streibā, -iās, fa., stripe *[CG. *strīpa-, PC. *strēbā-]* (strēbā) (1)
streuos, -ī, mo., sneeze *[PC. *ϕster-u-, PIE. *pster-]* (strouos) (1)
stroncos, -ī, mo., excrement *[PC. *stronko-]* (3)
stroxtā, -iās, fa., urine *[PC. *stroxtā]* (3)
strunat, stroue, strutos, BIV., to sneeze *[PC. *streu-]* (3)
strutis, -ēs, mi./fi., elder *[PC. *strutis]* (3)
stunget, sessuge, stuxtos, BIII., to bend *[PC. *exsstungeti]* (3)
su-, pref., denoting good quality; good, kind; favorable, fine; well, capable of, 'good-' as in morning, night, etc. *[Gaul. su-]* (1)
suā, pref., so; reflexive prefix, "self", "own" *[Gaul. sua-, sue- L-66, L-93]* (sue-) (5)
suāc, conj., and so, so *[sua + -c, q.v.]* (3)
suādīt, re-suādīđ, suādītos, AII., to persuade, convince *[Developed from Gaul. suadus by analogy with Lat. (per)suādeō]* (3)

suādus, -u, adj.u, sweet, pleasant, pleasing, nice, gentle, submissive *[Gaul. suadus]* (1)
suagrus, -u, adj.u, effective at carnage, very savage, good-carnage *[Gaul. Suagrus, Suagrius]* (suagrius) (3)
suallis, -ī, adj.i, little, small, diminutive, short, unimportant, petty, slight, insignificant *[Gaul. sualli-]* (1)
suantet, sesuante, suassos, BI., to wish, desire, lust after, covet *[Gaul. suante L-93]* (1)
suantos, -ī, mo., desire, wish, greed, lust *[Gaul. suante L-93]* (1)
suaradon, -ī, no., talking to oneself *[Gaul. Suarad-]* (1)
suariet, suare, suartos, BII., to laugh *[PC. *swar-yo, PIE. swer-]* (1)
suarixs, -gos, mg., independent, self-ruling *[Gaul. suarix]* (1)
suarton, -ī, no., laugh, laughter *[Developed from PC. *swar-yo]* (suarion) (1)
suattā, -iās, fa., taste *[PC. *swexto-]* (3)
suauelos, -ī, mo., good-wind; welcome!; farewell! *[Gaul. suauelos]* (1)
suausiā, -iās, fa., good-ears, good-hearing, eavesdropping *[Gaul. su- + ausi-]* (1)
su-bāregū!, phr., good morning *[Gaul. su- + bāregū q.v.]* (1)
subarus, -ous, mu., good-force *[Gaul. Subarus, Subilus]* (subilus) (3)
subi, -ēs, ni., strawberry *[PC. subi-]* (1)
subiuos, -ī, mo., good-life *[Gaul. su- + biuos]* (1)
subritos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pleasant, delightful, agreeable *[Gaul. su- + PC. *bereti]* (3)
subronī, -iās, fa., good-breast; good-vagina; good-heart(?) *[Gaul. Subroni]* (3)
suburā, -iās, fa., cork, stopper *[su- + buros, q.v.]* (3)
subutis, -ī, fi., comfortable situation, pleasant location *[Developed from su- + butā, q.v.]* (3)
sucailus, -ous, mu., good-presage; good-forecast; good-portence *[Gaul. Sucaelus]* (3)
sucaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, affable, genteel, polite, amiable, lovable, lovely, agreeable, worthy to be loved, dear, dearest; (as noun) good-friend, dearest *[Gaul. Sucaros < PC. *sukaros, cf. W. hygar]* (1)
sucassis, -ēs, mi., good-bronze, good-tin, good-buckles, good-bucklers, 'good-breast' *[Gaul. Sucasses]* (3)
succos, -ī, mo., snout, esp. of hog, pig, pork, swine; socket *[Gaul. succos]* (1)
succotegiā, -iās, fa., pig sty *[Gaul. *su-teg- > Fr. soue]* (3)
sucellos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, good-hitter; good-hammer *[Gaul. sucellos, sucellus]* (1)
Sucellos, -ī, mo., a god; good-hitter; good-hammer *[Gaul. sucellos, sucellus]* (1)
sucospis, -ī, adj.i, obedient, docile *[su- + cospos, q.v.]* (3)
sucospon, -ī, no., correction, rightness *[su- + cospon, q.v.]* (3)
sucounos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, beautiful, attractive *[su- + counos, q.v.]* (3)
sūd, interj., (disapproval) *[PC. *sūd]* (3)
sūdiā, -iās, fa., soot, grime *[Gaul. sudia > Fr. suie, PC. *sūdyā]* (1)

sue, adv., so, thus, as *[Gaul. sue L-93]* (3)

sue–, pref., one's own *[Gaul. sue L-93]* (3)

suebretos, -ī, mo., one's own judgement, self-judication; good judgement *[Gaul. suebreto L-66]* (1)

suecrū, -onos, fn., mother-in-law *[PC. *swekrū, cf. W. chwegr]* (3)

suecrunos, -ī, mo., father-in-law *[PC. *swekrVno-, cf. Co. hwegron, W. chwegrwn]* (3)

suedesin, indecl., reflexive contrastive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suedesin "myself (and no one else)" *[PC. *swedesin. Cognate with OIr. fadéin.]* (2)

sueionos, -ā, -on o/a-adj., adj.o/a, theirs (m.) *[PC. *swe- + *eyes]* (3)

sueios, -ā, -on o/a-adj., adj.o/a, his, hers *[PC. *swe- + *esyo/ā]* (3)

sueliā, -iās, fa., curiosity, wonder *[See sueliet.]* (3)

sueliet, su-ele, sultos, BII., to be curious, wonder *[Perhaps developed from su- + āliet, q.v.]* (3)

sueltos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, sunny *[Gaul. -suelta]* (5)

suergos, -ī, mo., illness, sickness, disease *[PC. *swergos]* (3)

sueruos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, bitter, sour *[PC. *swerwos]* (3)

suescontī, fa., sixty *[Gaul. suex + *-contī]* (3)

suesin, indecl., emphatic and reflexive modifier for pronouns, e.g. mi suesin "myself", tei suesin "yourself" *[PC. *swesin. Cognate with Ir. féin.]* (2)

suessis, -ēs, fi., well-being, welfare, fortune, success; farewell! goodbye! *[Developed from Gaul. su- + essi-]* (3)

suēssos, -ī, mo., sweat *[PC. *swēsso- / *swissos]* (suissos) (3)

suexs, num. indecl., six *[Gaul. suex]* (1)

suexsdecan, num. indecl., sixteen *[Gaul. suex + decan-]* (3)

suexsos, -ā, -on o/a-adj., adj.o/a, sixth *[Gaul. suexos]* (suexsetos) (1)

sugnet, siouge, suxtos, BI., to suck, drink *[ICGBS. *seug-, PC. *soukno-]* (1)

suibitis, -ēs, fi., ivy *[Gaul. suibitis]* (1)

suiōr, suioros, fr., sister *[Gaul. suior L-6]* (1)

suīs, sueson, pron., 2nd p. pl. pronoun: you (all) *[Gaul. suis L-100]* (3)

suittā, -iās, fa., whistle, flute, 'tube' *[PC. *swiddo-]* (3)

sulabarātor, sulabarātos, DAI., to bless *[su- + labarātor, q.v.]* (3)

sulabaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, eloquent, loquacious *[Gaul. su- + labaros]* (1)

sulāmis, -ī, adj.i, ready, prepared *[Gaul. su- + lama, cognates in Goid.]* (3)

sulāmos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dextrous, handy *[Gaul. su- + lama]* (1)

sulatios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, good-carrier, good-bearing; who leads, who manages good, good-conductor *[Developed from Gaul. Sulevia]* (suleuios) (1)

suleuiā, -iās, fa., a goddess; good driver, good guide *[Gaul. Sulevia]* (1)

sulis, -ēs, fi., good-sight, eyesight; view *[Gaul. suli-, soli-]* (solis) (1)

sūlodēuos, -ī, mo., sun-god *[PC. *sālo- + Gaul. deuo-]* (3)
sūlodīus, -dīuos, mu., sunny day *[PC. *sālo- + Gaul. diu-]* (3)
sūlorotos, -ī, mo., ecliptic, zodiac *[PC. *sālo- + Gaul. roto-]* (sūlocantos) (3)
sūlosedlon, -ī, no., sunset, west *[PC. *sālo- + Gaul. *sedlon]* (3)
sūlouindā, -iās, fa., sunshine *[PC. *sālo- + Gaul. uindos]* (3)
sumā, -iās, fa., total, sum *[Gaul. suma (L-142), probably borrowed from Latin.]* (5)
sumāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, good-great *[Gaul. su- + maro-]* (1)
sumatrius, -u, adj.u, having a good mother *[Gaul. Sumatrius]* (3)
sumelos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, good-sweet, very sweet *[Gaul. Sumeloni]* (3)
sumenos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, having a good mind *[Gaul. sumenos, sumena]* (3)
sumotos, -ī, mo., good-member, good-penis, effective-penis *[Gaul. Sumotus]* (3)
sunāriet, su-nāre, sunāritos, BII., to strengthen *[Gaul. sunaritu L-100]* (5)
sunerton, -ī, no., force, strength *[Gaul. su- + nerto-]* (1)
sunos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, -self *[Developed from PC. *swesin]* (3)
suobnus, -ous, mu., good-fear *[Gaul. su- + obnos]* (suobnillus) (1)
suoros, -ī, mo., louse *[PC. *sworos]* (3)
supritus, -u, adj.u, beautiful, well-formed *[Gaul. su- + pritio-]* (3)
suratis, -ī, adj.i, lucky, favourable, fortunate *[Gaul. su- + ratis]* (1)
suraton, -ī, mo., grace, luck, blessing *[Gaul. su- + raton]* (1)
sureget, su-rext, surextos, BI., to court, flatter *[Gaul. surexetesi]* (1)
susīnā, -iās, fa., good weather *[su- + sīnā, q.v.]* (3)
susus!, excl., good!, very good!, excellent *[Gaul. su- + su-]* (1)
sutādet, su-tetāde, su-tatos, BI., to dissolve *[PC. *tādeti cf. W. hydoddi]* (3)
suuiđ, suuidos, md./fd., sage (person), expert *[PC. *suwits]* (suuits; suuidus, -ous) (3)
suuiros, -ī, mo., nobleman; free man, member of the free class *[Gaul. su- + uiros]* (3)
tacet, tetace, taxtos, BI., to strangle *[PC. *taketi]* (3)
tādet, tetāde, tatos, BI., to thaw, melt, dissolve *[PC. *tādeti]* (3)
taglos, -ī, mo., shit, turd *[Unknown, but compare W. tail, PG. *thrakjaz, L. stercus.]* (3)
tagmā, -iās, fa., touch, feeling, sensation, response, reaction, emotion, sensitivity, sentiment *[PC. *ta(n)xsman]* (3)
taiđđon, -ī, no., dough *[PC. *taistos / -on]* (taisson) (1)
talā, -iās, fa., support *[Gaul. tala]* (1)
talamū, -onos, mn., earth *[Gaul. talamon-]* (2)
talapacion, -ī, no., shield; tool with a flat working end *[Gaul. > Fr. taloche]* (6)
talet, talt, taltos, BI., to balance, level off, equalize; to barter, trade, bargain *[Developed from Gaul. tala]* (3)
talīt, re-talīđ, talītos, AII., to pay *[PC. *talī]* (3)
talos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, balanced, equal, flat, level, even; fair, equitable *[Developed from Gaul. tala]* (1)

talu, -ous, nu., forehead, brow, front; appearance; outside, surface *[Gaul. talu-, talos L-13]* (talos, -i, mo.) (1)
talūton, -ī, no., slope, embankment *[Gaul. > Fr. talus]* (3)
tamāt, re-tamāđ, tamātos, AI., to bite *[PC. *tand-man]* (3)
tambation, -ī, no., a bit, section *[PC. *tand-man]* (3)
tamman, -mēs, nn., bite; morsel, piece *[PC. *tand-man]* (3)
-tamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, superlative suffix *[Gaul. -tamo]* (2)
tanā, -iās, fa., time, a given moment *[PC. *tanā]* (3)
tancāt, re-tancāđ, tancātos, AI., to fix, freeze, close *[PC. *tenkto-]* (3)
tancocordā, fa., alliance, coalition *[tancos + cordā, q.v.]* (3)
tancos, -ī, mo., peace, quiet, rest, stillness; agreement, understanding, pact, treaty, contract, armistice, truce *[Gaul. tanco-]* (1)
tanget, tage, taxtos, BIII., to agree with, understand, conciliate, relate to *[Probably related to Gaul. tanco-]* (3)
tannos, -ī, mo., evergreen-oak; truth *[Gaul. tanno- > Fr. tan]* (1)
tantus, -ous, mu., string, rope, cable *[PC. *tantus]* (3)
tanuāđ, -tos, ft., tongue *[PC. *tang^{w}ats < PIE. *dng^{h}uh$_{2}$-]* (tanguāđ) (1)
tanuos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, thin, slender, delicate *[PC. *tanauyos]* (3)
tanxtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, sworn, vowed, fixed; destined, fated; thickened, congealed *[Probably related to Gaul. tanco-]* (3)
tārācos, -ī, mo., tick *[PC. *tārāco-]* (3)
Taranis, -ēs, mi., Gaulish god of thunder, Thunder-god, a god of storms, thunder, war *[Gaul. Taranis, Taranus]* (Taranus, -ous, mu.) (1)
taranus, -ous, mu., thunder, storm, tempest, thunderstorm *[Gaul. taranus]* (taranis, tanaros) (1)
taratron, -ī, no., drill, auger, wible, borer *[Gaul. taratron > Fr. tarière]* (1)
tarauet, tetaraue, tarutos, BI., to strike, hit, knock *[PC. *tarawo-]* (3)
taret, tetare, tartos, BI., to cross, traverse, pass through, pass (in the sense 'across' or 'over' a natural landscape) *[Gaul. taro-]* (3)
taricos, -ā, -on o/a, adj.o/a, of a tartan pattern *[Developed from Gaul. taro-]* (1)
tarincā, -iās, fa., iron peg, pin, nail; bolt; plug; botch, stop-gap; hob-nail, spike, stud, large-nail *[Gaul. tarinca]* (taranā) (1)
taros, -ī, mo., cross-bar, cross-piece, beam, girder; cross-road, passage; voyage; crossing *[Gaul. taro-]* (1)
taroslougos, -ī, mo., structure, assembly, scaffolding *[Developed from Gaul. taro- + slougo-]* (5)
tarssus, -ous, mu., thirst *[Developed from Gaul. tartos]* (tarđus) (1)
tarton, -ī, no., desert *[Developed from Gaul. tartos]* (1)

tartos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, dry; sharp, lean, spare; barren; plain *[Gaul. tartos]* (1)

tartos, -ī, mo., dryness; fodder; dry weather; *[Gaul. tartos]* (1)

taruos, -ī, mo., bull *[Gaul. tarvos L-14]* (1)

taruotanuātion, -ī, no., plantain *[taruos + tanuāđ, q.v.]* (3)

tasgos, -ī, mo., badger; shaving-brush *[Gaul. tascos, tasgos, taxos]* (tascos, taxsos) (1)

tātanđ, -ntos, mt./fi., thief *[PC. *tātant-]* (tātanđ) (3)

tatos, -ī, mo., dad, daddy, father *[PC. *tato-]* (3)

tauon, -ī, no., silence; still *[Gaul. tauo-, tauso-]* (tauson) (1)

tausiet, tetouse, taussos, BI., to be silent, be quiet *[PC. *tausyeti]* (1)

tausos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, deaf, silent *[Gaul. tauo-, tauso-]* (1)

taxsaiā, -iās, fa., lard *[Lat. taxea]* (1)

tecos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, handsome, pretty, beautiful *[Gaul. tecu- L-35.1 < PC. *tekos]* (1)

tegesācos, -ā, mo./fa., farmer, tenant, worker, labourer *[Developed from Gaul. tegia]* (3)

tegesros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, domestic, of the home *[Developed from Gaul. tegia]* (3)

tēget, ludet, itos, irr., to go *[Gaul. -texs, PC. *tēgeti, *lud-, *ϕalnati]* (2)

tegiā, -iās, fa., house, shelter *[Gaul. tegia < PC. *togyā, cf. Celtib. togia]* (tegos, -ios) (1)

tegilos, tegilios, ns., room *[Developed from Gaul. tegia]* (1)

tegoslougon, -ī, no., household (incl. servants & hired help), extended family, clan, retinue *[PC. *tegoslougom]* (1)

tegus, -u, adj.u, thick, fat, dense, solid *[CG/PC. *tegus]* (1)

tegus, -ous, mu., grease *[Developed from CG/PC. *tegus]* (1)

teđđis, -ēs, fi., heat, glow; fervency, zeal, ardor; warmth, caloric; fire *[Gaul. tessi, teđđi]* (tessis) (1)

telinā, -iās, fa., lyre, harp *[Cognate with W. telyn]* (3)

telmis, -ēs, fi., sling, snare *[PC. *telmis]* (1)

temellāt, re-temellāđ, temellātos, AI., to become dark, darken, become dusk *[PC. *temeslo-]* (3)

temellos, -ī, mo., darkness *[PC. *temeslos]* (3)

temenos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, foreboding, unsettling, ominous, dark, spooky *[Developed from PC. *temeslos]* (3)

temmos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, warm, hot *[PC. *teϕsmo-]* (1)

tendet, tetonde, tessos, BI., to cut *[PC. *tendo-]* (3)

tendos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, tight, tense, taut *[PC. *tendo-]* (3)

tendoteron, -ī, no., tightness, tension *[Developed from PC. *tendo-]* (3)

tenet, tetone, tentos, BI., to pull, tighten, stretch out *[Gaul. tenet L-116 < PC. *tannu-]* (3)

tenoprimis, -es, mi., firefly, lightning bug; glowworm *[Developed from Gaul. teno- + PC. *k^wrimi-]* (5)

tenos, -ios, ns., fire *[Gaul. teno- < PC. *teφnets]* (3)

tepet, tāpe, textos, BI., to escape, flee, run away; to risk *[PC. *tekʷeti]* (3)

tetaros, -ī, mo., pheasant; carrion-crow; rooster *[Gaul. tetaro-, tetrac-]* (tetracos) (1)

teutā, -iās, fa., nation, folk, people, community, citizenry, country; race *[Gaul. teuta, touta L-11]* (toutā) (1)

teutanos, -ā, mo./fa., member of a micro-nation *[Gaul. teutanos]* (toutanos / -ā) (1)

teutonicos, -ā, mo./fa., barbarian *[Lat. teutonicus]* (1)

texs, textos, mt., envoy, missionary, ambassador *[Gaul. -texs]* (3)

texslāt, re-texslāđ, texslātos, AI., to pierce *[PC. *talskos]* (3)

tēxtet, tetoxte, tēxsos, BI., to travel, journey, set off, depart *[Developed from Gaul. -texs. Related to tēget.]* (3)

tēxtiā, -iās, fa., journey, mission, embassy, business trip *[Developed from Gaul. -texs. Related to tēget.]* (3)

texton, -ī, no., good, benefit, welfare, well-being, blessing, gift, boon, mercy, endowment, possession, occupation *[Gaul. tecto-, texto- L-6, L-10]* (1)

textosagiet, texto-sioxt, textosaxtos, BII., to take possession, appropriate, seize *[Gaul. Textosages]* (1)

textosagitis, -es, fi., seizure, legal taking of land *[Gaul. Textosages]* (3)

tēxtouiros, -ī, mo., traveler *[Gaul. -texs + uiros]* (3)

tīeđi, eiedi., you (sg.) have *[Gaul. tiedi L-51]* (5)

tigernācos, -ī, mo., prince *[Gaul. *tigernacos]* (1)

tigernassus, -ous, fu., kingdom *[Developed from Gaul. tigerno-]* (1)

tigernos, -ī, mo., lord, sir, master *[Gaul. tigerno-]* (tegernios) (1)

tiget, tixtos, BI., to cast a spell on someone, bewitch, curse *[Gaul. tixsintor, tigontias L-98]* (1)

tigū, adv., to the point, lastly, finally, in the end *[Gaul. tigu-]* (1)

tigus, -u, adj.u, final, last *[Gaul. tigu-]* (1)

tincā, -iās, fa., tench *[Gaul. *tinca > Fr. tanche]* (1)

tinget, tetoge, tonctos, BII., to vow, promise, pledge *[Gaul. tingi L-93]* (5)

tīo-, pref., cut off from, removed from *[Gaul. tio- L-52, L-98, L-111]* (dī-au-) (1)

tīoancet, tīo-ance, tīxtos, BI., to arrive *[tīo- + ancet, q.v.]* (3)

tīoberet, tīo-bert, tīobritos, BI., to bring, give *[Gaul. tīoberte L-70]* (3)

tīobertā, -iās, fa., delivery, handover; gift *[Gaul. tīoberte L-70]* (3)

tīocobrextion, -ī, no., day of justice, day of spells, day of magic *[Gaul. tiocobrixtio]* (dīau-co-brextion, tīocobrixtion) (1)

tīoinueret, tīo-in-uoure, tīoinurītos, BII., to supply *[Gaul. tioinuoru]* (1)

tīoinueron, -ī, no., supply, equipment *[Gaul. tioinuoru L-52]* (1)

tīone-, pref., very much not *[Gaul. tiono- L-111]* (tīono-) (1)

tīopriton, -ī, no., payment, compensation; vengeance, revenge *[Gaul. tiopritom L-98]* (dīau-priton) (1)
tīotāmicos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, of quality *[Gaul. tiotamica]* (dīau-tāmicos) (1)
tīouimpos, -ī, adj.i, plainly lovely *[tīo- + uimpos, q.v.]* (dīau-uimpos) (3)
tīros, -ī, mo., earth, dry land, ground *[PC. *tīros]* (3)
-tis, -ēs, adj.i, forming action nouns from verbal stems *[PC. *-tis] Gaulish almost certainly lacks verbal nouns of the type found in Insular Celtic, which did not emerge there until after losing contact with Gaulish. Relative clauses (o and -io) are attested in Gaulish to fill in for the infinitive, which was present in Celtiberian but had been lost in Gallo-Insular-Celtic. Gaulish does, however, form action nouns from verbs using this suffix.* (2)
tituman, -mēs, nn., Artemisia (mugwort, wormwood, sagebrush) *[Gaul. titumen]* (1)
tlātios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, poor, needy *[PC. *tlātis]* (3)
tlātis, -ēs, mi., poverty *[PC. *tlātis]* (3)
tlinat, title, tlitos, BIV., to steal *[PC. *tlinati]* (tlinamonā, -iās fa.) (3)
tlussus, -ous, mu., property, treasure *[PC. *tlustu-]* (3)
toadretet, to-ad-rāte, toadretios, BI., to reach, arrive, come *[PC. *to-ad-ret-]* (3)
toareuocanet, to-are-uo-cecane, toareuocantos, BI., to prophesize, predict *[PC. *toфareuфocaneti]* (3)
tocomarcīt, re-to-com-arcīđ, tocomarcītos, AII., to woo, court *[PC. *to-kom-фar-sko-]* (3)
tocondatiet, to-con-dede, tocondassos, BII., to give, dedicate, consecrate, devote; unsaying, forfeit, retraction *[to- + con- + datiet, q.v.]* (3)
tod, adv., indeed, yes *[PC. *tod]* (3)
toibos, -ī, mo., side *[PC. *toybos]* (3)
toletus, -ous, mu., sleep, stillness, dream *[PC. *tolīyo-]* (3)
toliíet, tetole, toltos, BII., to make silent *[CGBS. *(s)tel-, PC. *tolīyeti]* (1)
tolistos, -ī, mo., will, desire; palace *[Gaul. tolisto-]* (1)
tomos, -ī, mo., warming *[Related to PC. *teфnets]* (3)
ton, adv., then; also; and also, and then *[Gaul. pogdedortonin]* (1)
toncetos, -ī, mo., fate, luck, destiny *[PC. *tonketos ?L-6]* (1)
toncnaman, -mēs, nn., fate; oath, promise *[Gaul. toncnaman, tocnai- L-100, L-131]* (1)
toncnet, tetoce, tuxtos, BIII., to (pre)destine, cast a spell; to swear, vow, make an oath; to attest, claim; to destine, prophesy *[Gaul. toncsiíontio L-100]* (toncet, tonget) (1)
tondā, -iās, fa., surface, skin *[Gaul. *tonda]* (1)
tonnā, -iās, fa., wave, billow, blast, gust, push *[Gaul. > Fr. tonne, tonneau; < PC. *tundā]* (tunnā, tundā) (3)
toratiācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fruitful, prosperous *[PC. *to-rato-]* (3)

toraton, -ī, no., fruit; end result, consequence *[PC. *to-rato-, probably from *to-ϕratom]* (3)

torcos, -ī, mo., torc/torque, collar, twisted object *[Gaul. torco-]* (1)

toretet, to-rāte, toretios, BI., to approach *[PC. *to-reto-]* (3)

torrā, -iās, fa., belly, stomach *[PC. *torrV-]* (3)

torrācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pregnant *[PC. *torrāko-]* (3)

-tos, -ā, -on pass. part. o/a-adj., adj.o/a, -ed, perfective object suffix. *[PIE. *-to-]* (3)

tosliíet, to-sliíe, toslītos, BII., to befit, be appropriate *[PC. *tosliyeti] This verb normally fills in for meanings of "deserve" and "worthy of" by the phrasing of the thing befits the person.* (3)

tougā, -iās, fa., bow, long-bow; arch, arc; ax, hatchet *[Gaul. touga, tougi-]* (1)

touiđđācos, -ā, mo./fa., captain; chief, leader, prince, prime minister *[PC. *towissākos]* (tuuiđđācos / -ā) (3)

touiđđet, to-ueuiđđe, touiđđos, BI., to lead *[to- + uiđđus, q.v.]* (tuuisset) (3)

touiđđus, -ous, mu., leadership *[PC. *towissus, *tuwestus]* (3)

to-uncet, to-uce, tuxtos, BIII., to bring *[PC. *to-onkīti]* (3)

Toutātis, -ēs, mi., Gaulish god; equated to the god Mars *[Gaul. Toutatis]* (1)

toutius, mu./fu., native, citizen; shopkeeper *[Gaul. toutius G-153]* (1)

toutos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, left, north *[Gaul. teuto-, touto-, tuto-]* (teutos, tūtos) (1)

toxsuinnāt, re-to-xs-uinnāđ, toxsuinnātos, AI., to display, show, exhibit *[PC. *to-exs-wetnati]* (2)

tracātis, -i i-stem, adj.i, Thracian *[Gr. Thrāikē]* (3)

trageđ, -etos, ft., foot *[Gaul. traget-]* (trageđ) (1)

trāgenetlos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, transgender *[PC. trāns + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon]* (1)

tragetiet, tetragete, tragessos, BII., to trudge *[Developed from Gaul. traget-]* (1)

tragetomacinā, -iās, fa., a football (soccer ball) *[Gaul. traget- + CGBS. *mokīnā-, PC. *makīnā]* (1)

tragetomaciniā, -iās, fa., football (soccer) *[Gaul. traget- + CGBS. *mokīnā-, PC. *makīnā]* (1)

trāgis, -ēs, fi., low tide; shore, sand, beach *[PC. *trāgi]* (3)

trāglā, -iās, fa., javelin equipped with strap *[Borrowed from Lat.]* (3)

tranđ, trantos, mt./ft., a transgender person *[Developed from PC. trāns, PIE. terh$_2$-]* (1)

trāns, prep., [+acc.] across *[PC. trāns, PIE. terh$_2$-]* (1)

tras, prep., [+acc.] beyond, across, over; [+ins.] on the other side of *[PC. *taras]* (3)

trās ammanā, adv., forever (lit. 'beyond/through-time') *[trās + amman, q.v.]* (3)

trasclos, -ī, mo., thrush (infection) *[Cognate with W. trysgli]* (3)

trātus, -ous, mu., time, season, hour; turn, occasion *[PC. *trātu-]* (3)

traugos, -ī, mo., hole *[Gaul. > Fr. trou]* (6)

traxtos, -ī, mo., discussion *[CG. *trapto-, PC. *traxto-]* (1)
trē, prep., [+acc.] through *[Gaul. tre]* (trī) (3)
trebā, -iās, fa., town, village, settlement, home, homestead, habitation, residence, abode, tenement, dwelling place *[Gaul. treb-]* (1)
trebāt, re-trebāđ, trebātos, AI., to dwell, to inhabit *[Gaul. treb-]* (1)
trebātis, -ēs, mi./fi., villager, inhabitant *[Gaul. treb + atis]* (1)
trebet, tetrobe, trebetos, BI., to organize, arrange *[Gaul. treb-]* (3)
trebnon, -ī, no., room *[PC. *trebno-]* (tremnon) (3)
treide, -aiō, irr., pair of feet *[Gaul. treide, probably dual of trageđ, see decl. of duī.]* (9)
trēnos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, powerful *[Gaul. > Lat. Trenus, < PC. *trexsno-]* (2)
treueros, -ī, mo., pass, crossing *[Gaul. treuero-]* (1)
trexsamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, most powerful; irreg. superlative of trēnos. *[Inferred from Gaul. *trexsios < PC. compar. *trexsais, and from W. trechaf]* (3)
trexsios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, more powerful; irreg. comparative of trēnos. *[Gaul. > Lat. Trexius, Trexa, < PC. *trexsais]* (3)
trexsos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, victorious, strong; vanquisher *[Gaul. trexo-, trexso-]* (1)
triamodīū, adv., the day after tomorrow *[Gaul. tri- + -amos + dius]* (3)
trīancet, trānnce, tranxtos, BIII., to trespass *[tre + ancet, q.v.]* (3)
trīcontī, fa., thirty *[Gaul. tricontis]* (1)
trīdecan, num. indecl., thirteen *[Gaul. tri- + decan]* (1)
trigaranos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, with three cranes *[Gaul.Lat. Trigaranus L-14]* (1)
trigenion, -ī, no., triangle *[Gaul. tri- + PC. *gendV- / PC. *ϕleton]* (trileton) (3)
triíanis, -ī, fi., one-third portion *[Gaul. trianis L-35.1]* (trianis) (3)
trimarcisiā, -iās, fa., three-horsemen, a unit of three knights / riders, triad *[Gaul. trimarcisia]* (1)
trinantus, -ous, mu., three valleys *[Gaul. tri- + nanto-]* (3)
trinoxtion, -ī, no., festival of three nights, a third of a week *[Gaul. trinoxtion]* (1)
tripettiā, -iās, fa., three leg stool, tripod *[Gaul. tri- + pettia]* (3)
trīs, tidres, trī, num., three *[Gaul. tidres, treis, tri- L-35.1]* (1)
tritogenetlos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, third gender *[Gaul. tritos + Gaul. genos + PC. kenetlon]* (1)
tritos, -ā, -on o/a-adj., adj.o/a, third *[Gaul. tritos]* (1)
triuellos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, threefold *[Gaul. tri + PC. *welneti]* (3)
triuerđ, triuertos, mt./ft., trillium *[Gaul. tri, + uert-]* (1)
trougantos, -ā, mo./fa., beggar, wretch *[Gaul. trougo-, *truganto- > Fr. truand]* (trougand, -tos, mt./ft.) (1)
trougetos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, poor, miserable, sad, pitiful, wretched, unfortunate, unlucky, unsuccessful, disastrous, fatal, unpleasant, unhappy, needy *[Gaul. trougeto-, trougo- > Fr. truand]* (trougantos) (1)

trougocariíā, -iās, fa., mercy, compassion, pity, pardon, quarter, grace *[PC. *trougokaryā]* (3)

trougocaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, merciful, compassionate *[PC. *trougokaros]* (2)

trougon, -ī, no., misery, hardship, need *[Gaul. trougo-]* (1)

trugiā!, excl., thanks, thank you *[Bret. trougarez]* (3)

trugnā, -iās, fa., nose, snout *[Gaul. trugna > Fr. trogne] Almost certainly a doublet of srognā, but the existence of the two separate words goes back to PC.* (1)

trummet, tetroumme, trummos, BI., to oppress, weigh down, subjugate *[PC. *trummos]* (3)

trummos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, heavy; oppressive *[PC. *trummos]* (trumbos, trusmos) (3)

truscos, mo./fa., leper, leprous *[Gaul. troxo-, truxo-]* (truxos / -ā) (1)

trussos, -ī, mo., noise *[PC. *trusto-]* (3)

trūxs, trūxs, gen. -cos, adj.c, doomed *[PC. *truxs]* (3)

truxsos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, broken *[PC. *truxsos]* (3)

truxtā, -iās, fa., trout *[< Lat. tructa < Grk. τρώκτης]* (3)

tū, tuon, pron., 2nd p. sg. pronoun: thou, you *[Gaul. tu, te, tva, ton, to- L-93, L-116, L-118, L-140, L-143]* (1)

tuccā, -iās, fa., anus, buttock, rump, bottom, breach, tuck *[Gaul. tucca, tucetta]* (tucettā, tocā, tucnā) (1)

tuguset, tu-gegouse, tugudđos, BI., to choose *[to- + guset, q.v.]* (tugusset) (3)

tuđđilos, -ī, mo., burner *[Developed from Gaul. tuđđos]* (tussilos) (1)

tullon, -ī, no., hollow, bowl, water hole *[PC. *tullos]* (3)

tullos, -ī, mo., hole *[PC. *tullos]* (3)

tumbos, -ī, mo., dungheap; mound, barrow, hill *[PC. *tumbo-]* (3)

tumīt, re-tumīđ, tumītos, AII., to grow, swell *[PC. *tumīti]* (3)

tumon, -ī, no., swelling, growth, expansion *[PC. *tumīti]* (3)

tunucā, -iās, fa., buttocks (endearing) *[Gaul. totvnvci L-118 < tucnā + -cnos/-gnos]* (tu(c)nognā, tu(c)noc(n)ā) (5)

tuodseget, -sext, -sextos, BI., to understand *[From a conflation of PC. *to-od-ges- and *to-uo-sagieti. By surface analysis, to- + ad- + sagiet.]* (tuosseget) (3)

tuos, tuā, tuon, adj.o/a, your (sg.), yours (sg.) *[Gaul. tva L-116]* (5)

tuđđos, -ī, mo., furnace, oven, cooking, baking, roasting, boiling; batch *[Gaul. tuđđos]* (tussos) (1)

turcos, -ī, mo., boar (male pig) *[Gaul. turcos]* (1)

turnon, -ī, no., height, altitude; hills, rising, butte, cliff *[Gaul. turno-]* (1)

turos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, mighty *[Gaul. tur-, turo-, turu-]* (1)

tutos, -ī, mo., vulva, vagina *[Gaul. tuto-, ?totvnvci L-118]* (1)

tutragiet, tu-traxt, tutraxtos, BII., to pursue, chase, go after, persecute *[to- + trageđ, q.v.]* (3)

-tūts, -tos ft., ft., abstract suff.: '-ness'. *[PC. *-tūts]* (-tūđ) (3)
uācīniā, -iās, fa., sheath; vagina *[Lat. borrowing]* (uāgīniā, uāiniā) (3)
uagnā, -iās, fa., meadow; declivity, inclination, slope, descent, depression, bottom-end *[Gaul. uagna]* (1)
uai, interj., alas!, woe! *[PC. *wai]* (uē!) (1)
uaidā, -iās, fa., shout, cry *[PC. *waidā]* (3)
uailanā, -iās, fa., gull *[PC. *wailanā]* (3)
uailos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, poor, wretched, lowly, base, vile, nasty *[Gaul. Vailo-]* (3)
uaiton, -ī, no., blood *[PC. *waitos]* (uaitlon) (3)
ualatros, -ī, mo., ruler *[PC. *walatro-]* (3)
uāliā, -iās, fa., wall, partition *[PC. *wālo-]* (3)
ualixs, -icos, mc., ring *[PC. *walexs-]* (3)
uallos, -ī, mo., error, deceit *[PC. *wallo-]* (3)
ualos, -ī, mo., prince, sovereign, ruler, lord, master, strongman, chief *[Gaul. ualos, ulatos]* (ulatos) (1)
ualtion, -ī, no., a covering, particularly hair or fur *[Developed from Gaul. uolto-]* (3)
uanet, ueuone, uantos, BI., to kill, murder; to wound, disable, cause to weaken *[CG. *g^{wh}en-, PC. *g^{w}aneti, *g^{w}oni-, Gaul. -uanos]* (1)
uannos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, weak; wounded; disabled *[PC. *wanno-]* (3)
-uanos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, killer of... *[Gaul. -uanos]* (1)
uāri, -ēs, ni., dawn, east *[Gaul. uari < PC. *wāri]* (1)
uariā, -iās, fa., water-course, river *[Gaul. uaria, uera]* (uerā) (1)
uarinā, -iās, fa., group of men or women, a party, troop, host, crowd, public; faction; political party, group, commons, people, company *[Gaul. uarina]* (1)
uarīnāt, re-uarīnāđ, uarīnātos, AI., to crowd *[Developed from Gaul. uarina < PC. *worīnā]* (3)
uariniā, -iās, fa., society *[Developed from Gaul. uarina]* (1)
uarinocaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, loving the ordinary folk *[Gaul. uarina + caros]* (1)
uarinodonios, -ī, mo., peasant, common man, commoner *[Gaul. uarina + donios]* (1)
uarinoiextis, -ēs, fi., vernacular tongue, dialect *[uarinā + iextis, q.v.]* (3)
uarinopennos, -ī, mo., ruler or protector of the people, demarch *[uarinā + pennos, q.v.]* (3)
uarinouiros, -ī, mo., peasant, common man *[uarinā + uiros, q.v.]* (3)
uarrennā, -iās, fa., walled settlement *[Developed from PC. *warrā with influence from Gaul. uarina]* (3)
uarros, -ios, ns., post, stake, prop *[PC. *warrā]* (3)
uāscet, ueuāde, uassos, BI., to press *[PC. *wād-sko-]* (3)
uassā, -iās, fa., young lady, maid *[Gaul. uassos]* (1)

uasset, uouasse, uassos, BI., to submit, obey, serve *[Developed from Gaul. uassos]* (1)
uassos, -ī, mo., slave; servant; young man *[Gaul. uassos > Fr. valet, vassal, vavasseur]* (1)
uāstos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, empty, desolate, deserted *[ICG/PC. *wāstos]* (1)
uātiācos, -ī, mo., term used for the arts of the seers *[Developed from Gaul. uati- and Gaul. suffix -ācos]* (1)
uātis, -ēs, mi./fi., prophet, seer, diviner, augeror, soothsayer; speaker, orator *[Gaul. uati-, οὐάτεις]* (1)
uāton, -ī, no., speech, ritual utterance, vow *[Developed from Gaul. uatu-]* (1)
uātus, -ous, mu., poetry; inspiration, frenzy, prophesy, prophecising, divination *[Gaul. uatu-]* (1)
uađđu, -ous, nu., dwelling *[PC. *wastu]* (3)
uaxtamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, worst; irreg. superlative of drucos. *[PC. *waxtos]* (3)
uaxtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, worse; irreg. comparative of drucos. *[PC. *waxto-]* (3)
ub!, ubub!, interj., interjection of disgust or amazement; contempt or aversion *[Cf. Gael. ubh]* (3)
uc!, interj., an interjection; alas! *[PC. *uk]* (3)
đuccā, -iās, fa., roots of a tree, tree trunk, stump; sow *[Gaul. *đucca > Fr. souche]* (succā) (3)
uccos, -ī, mo., pine tree *[Gaul. ucco-, uco-]* (ucos -i) (1)
ucetiā, -iās, fa., pine forest *[Gaul. ucetia]* (1)
ucus, -ous, mu., oven, (fig. forge) *[Gaul. ucu-, Ucuetis L-13]* (1)
udros, -ī, mo., otter *[Gaul. udro-]* (1)
ueadiā, -iās, fa., distaff, bedpost; spindle, bobbin *[Gaul. ueadia L-116]* (1)
uēblā, -iās, fa., lip *[PC. *wewlos]* (3)
uebru, -ous, nu., amber; spark, charge, electricity; thrill, excitement *[Developed from Gaul. uebru-]* (1)
uebrus, -u, adj.u, amber, amber coloured, orange *[Gaul. uebru-]* (1)
uebrus, -ous, mu., amber *[Gaul. uebru-]* (1)
uectis, -ēs, mi./fi., raid, battle, voyage *[Gaul. uecti- < PC. *uextā]* (uextis) (1)
uēdelos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, uncivilized, barbaric *[PC. *weidos]* (3)
uēdiā, -iās, fa., prayer *[Developed from Gaul. uediíumi]* (uedīmā) (1)
uediíet, uōt, uessos, BII., to pray, invoke, ask, entreat, beg, solicit *[Gaul. uediíumi L-100]* (1)
uēdo, prep., [+ins.] in presence of *[PC. *wēdos]* (uēdū) (3)
uēdus, -ous, adj.u, wild *[PC. *wēdus]* (3)
uēduūđ, -ontos, mt., witness *[PC. *wēdwūs]* (1)
uegauergon, -ī, no., network *[PC. *weg(y)ā, PIE. werg-o-]* (1)

uegiā, -iās, fa., web, woven fabric, burlap *[PC. *wegyā, PIE. *weg-yo-]* (1)
uegiet, uāge, uextos, BII., to sew, weave, knit *[PC. *wegyeti]* (1)
uegion, -ī, no., sewing, needlework *[Developed from PC. *wegyā, PIE. *weg-yo-]* (1)
uegnos, -ī, mo., wagon *[PC. *wegnos]* (1)
uegron, -ī, no., grass, hay *[PC. *wegrom]* (3)
ueiā, -iās, fa., energy, force, strength, vigor *[Gaul. ueia, uei L-66, G-151]* (1)
ueiеđđi, ueio-bue, ueiobūtos, irr.v, to marry, give in marriage *[Gaul. ueiíobiíe, ueiobiu, ueiommi, ueionna L-70, L-93]* (1)
ueiet, ueuoie, uitos, BII., to twist, wind, turn, rotate, deviate *[Gaul. ueiont L-103 < PC. *wi-, ?Gaul. couiton L-100]* (3)
uelā, -iās, fa., hedge-mustard, hedge-garlic, wallflower *[Gaul. uela > Fr. vélar]* (1)
uelet, uelt, ueltos, BI., to see *[Gaul. uelet]* (1)
ueletor, ulitos, DBI., to want, to wish *[Gaul. uelor, suante L-93, Marcellus Burdigalensis]* (1)
uelīđ, uelītos, mt., mystical poet; seer *[Gaul. *ueletos]* (uelīts) (3)
ueliíā, -iās, fa., watchfulness, awareness, caution, attention *[Developed from Gaul. uelet or PC. *wegli-]* (3)
uēlios, -ī, mo., modesty, honesty *[Gaul. uelio-]* (1)
uelīson, -ī, no., blood *[PC. *wolis]* (3)
uelītor, uelītos, DAII., to seem, appear *[Developed from Gaul. uelet]* (3)
uelītus, -ous, mu., sight, vision *[Gaul. uelet]* (3)
uellāt, re-uellāđ, uoltos, AI., to rule, govern *[Inferred from Gaul. uellaunos and PC. *wolnāti]* (2)
uellaunos, -ī, mo., general, warlord, chief, commandant, commander, captain *[Gaul. uellaunos]* (1)
uellon, -ī, no., will, mind, pleasure, intention, whims, fancies, caprice, way *[Gaul. uelle L-93 < PC. *wolnāti]* (3)
-uellos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, -ple, -fold *[PC. *welneti. Cognate with Gael. fillte.]* (5)
uellos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, better *[Gaul. *uellos]* (1)
uēlos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, modest *[PC. *wēlos]* (3)
ueltā, -iās, fa., grass, straw *[PC. *g^weltā]* (3)
ueltis, -ī, adj.i, wild, wildman *[CG. *g^{wh}elti-, PC. *g^weltis]* (1)
ueneđ, -tos, mt., friendly, related, merchant *[Gaul. uenet-]* (1)
uenet, ueuone, uentos, BI., to smile (at), like, be pleased (with), be satisfied, approve *[Developed from PC. *g^wenom]* (3)
uenetos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, related, descended, connected; apparent; friendly; (as noun) merchant, dealer, tradesman *[Developed from Gaul. uenicos]* (1)
ueniā, -iās, fa., family, clan, line, descent, kinship, extended family, social group, group of friends, group of people related through ancestry from a common great-grandfather *[Gaul. ueni-]* (1)

uenicos, / -ā, mo./fa., kinsman, family member, clansman *[Gaul. uenicos]* (1)
ueniet, ueuone, uentos, BI., to honour, appreciate, be loyal to, associate with *[Developed from Gaul. ueni-]* (3)
uenitus, -ous, mu., honour, appreciation, loyalty, relationship, intimacy *[Developed from Gaul. ueni-]* (3)
uennālā, -iās, fa., swallow (bird) *[Gaul. root of Fr. vanneau, < PC. *wesnālā]* (3)
uennet, uenđ, uessos, BI., to say *[PC. *wetneti]* (2)
uenon, -ī, no., smile *[PC. *g^wenom]* (3)
uentā, -iās, fa., place of sacrifice *[Gaul. uenta]* (1)
uepos, -ī, mo., voice, tone, sound, word, speech, language, saying, sentiment, utterance, eloquence; promise, trust, vote, suffrage, opinion, judgement *[Gaul. uepos]* (1)
ueposlougos, -ī, mo., dictionary *[Gaul. uepos + slougo-]* (1)
uer, prep., [+acc.] up, upwards, over; [+ins.] on, upon, above *[Gaul. uer-]* (1)
ueranuan, -ēs, nn., forename, nickname *[uer + anuan, q.v.]* (3)
uerat, re-uerađ, uretos, BIV., to rain *[PC. *wera-]* (3)
uerberet, uer-bert, uerbritos, BI., to grow, raise *[uer + beret, q.v.]* (3)
uerbuet, uer-bebue, uerbutos, BII., to happen, become *[uer + buet, q.v.]* (3)
uerbundet, uer-buboude, uerbussos, BIII., to proclaim *[uer + bundet, q.v.]* (3)
uercanet, uer-cecone, uercantos, BI., to teach *[PC. *uφorkano-]* (1)
uercantlodonios, -ā, mo./fa., teacher *[Inclusive language form of uercantlouiros, q.v.]* (1)
uercantlon, -ī, no., teaching, education *[PC. *uφorkano-, Gaul. cantlos]* (1)
uercantlouiros, -ī, mo., teacher *[Developed from uercantlon, q.v., + Gaul. -uiros by analogy with W.dysgwr.]* (1)
uercariā, -iās, fa., cultivated land, farmers field, pasture *[Gaul. uercaria]* (1)
Uercingetorīxs, -ī, mg., Vercingetorix, king of the Arveni who united much of Gaul against the Roman invasion by Julius Caesar. *[Gaul. Vercingetorix]* (1)
ueređ, ueredos, fd., animal fat, tallow *[PC. *g^wered-]* (ueređ) (3)
uerēdos, -ī, mo., horse, charger, steed, courser; bow (of a boat) *[Gaul. ueredos, uoredos]* (uorēdos) (1)
uergā, -iās, fa., strength, power, passion, activity, anger *[Gaul. uergo-]* (3)
uergaros, -ī, mo., loud voice, shrill, cackling *[Gaul. uer- + garos]* (1)
Uergiuios, -ī, mo., the Atlantic Ocean *[Gaul. uergiuios]* (3)
uergobretos, mo./fa., commander, captain, general, magistrate; supreme judge, consul; president; prime-minister *[Gaul. uercobretos, uergobretos]* (uercobretos / -ā, uercomretos / -ā) (1)
uergos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, active, lively *[Gaul.Lat. vergobretus < PC. *wergos]* (2)

uerguset, uer-gegouse, uergudđos, BI., to choose, decide, elect *[uer + guset, q.v.]* (3)
uerlilus, -ous, mu./fu., upload *[Gaul. uer- + lilus]* (1)
uernā, -iās, fa., alder, alder tree, grove of alders; swamp *[Gaul. uerneta, uerneton > Fr. vergne]* (1)
uernetos, -ī, mo., plant used for taking care of a bad eye, sick-eye *[Gaul. uernetos]* (1)
ueronados, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, who is on high, celestial *[Gaul. ueronados, uerondas L-98]* (1)
uēros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, crooked *[Gaul. uero L-66 < PC. *wēros]* (3)
uerpennāt, re-uer-pennāđ, uerpennātos, AI., to finish, complete *[PC. *uφorkʷenno-]* (3)
uerpennon, -ī, no., end, limit *[PC. *uφorkʷenno-]* (3)
uersistat, re-uer-stāđ, uerstātos, irr., to surpass, be better *[uer + sistat, q.v.]* (3)
uertamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, final, ultimate, superior, excellent *[Gaul. uertamos, uertamicos L-49, Coligny]* (uertamicos) (1)
uertamos, -ī, mo., summit, end, ultima *[Gaul. uertamos, uertamicos L-49, Coligny]* (uertamicos) (1)
uertātis, -ēs, mi., spindle *[Developed from Gaul. uert-]* (3)
uertet, ueuorte, uriđđos, BI., to turn, turn into, evolve, happen, change *[Gaul. uert- < PC. *werteti]* (1)
uertos, -ī, mo., result, value, worth, price *[CG/PC. *werto-]* (1)
uertragos, -ī, mo., greyhound, fast-dog, racing dog *[Gaul. uertragos]* (1)
uerus, -u, adj.u, generous, large, big, long *[Gaul. ueru-]* (1)
uesācos, -ī, mo., grebe *[PC. *wesākos]* (3)
uesanđ, -ntos, mt., spring *[PC. *wesants; possibly related to Gaul. simivisonna]* (5)
uescāt, re-uescāđ, uescātos, AI., to dress, wear clothes *[PC. *weskā]* (3)
uespros, -ī, mo., evening, dusk, west *[PC. *weskʷeros]* (3)
uesus, -u, adj.u, excellent, worthy, adequate, valid, good for, good, deserving, constant, reliable, waiting *[Gaul. uesu-]* (1)
uesus / -uā, -ous, mu./fa., leader *[Gaul. uesu-]* (3)
uetā, -iās, fa., canal, ditch, stream *[PC. *wetā]* (3)
uetet, uete, ueđđos, BI., to say, tell *[PC. *wet-o-, distinct from *weideti]* (3)
uētis, -ēs, fi., withe, flexible twig, strip for entwining; willow *[PC. *wētis]* (3)
uexton, -ī, no., time, occasion, course, turn; work; transport *[PC. *wextom]* (3)
uiā, -iās, fa., tendon, nerve, thread, cord *[PC. *weitis]* (3)
uicā, -iās, fa., struggle, fight *[Gaul. uico-, -uices < PC. *wikā] The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.* (1)
uicantī, -iās, fa., twenty *[Gaul. uocanti]* (uocantā, uocontā) (1)
uicet, uiuice, uixtos, BI., to struggle, strive, fight, defeat *[Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices, *ueca < PC. *wiketi] The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.* (1)

uicetios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, (who is) fought, fighter *[Developed from Gaul. uico-, -uices] The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.* (1)

uidet, ueuide, uiđđos, BI., to witness, experience, be aware, have knowledge *[Developed from Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-]* (1)

uidiíā, -iās, fa., witness, experience, sight, learning, vision, revelation *[Developed from Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-]* (1)

uidluā, -iās, fa., seer, prophet; sorcerer, magician *[Gaul. uidluias L-98]* (1)

uidu, -ous, nu., timber, wood, tree *[Gaul. Uidu-, uidua]* (1)

uiduā, -iās, fa., widow *[PC. *widwā]* (2)

uidubion, -ī, no., hoe, sickle; bill, billhook, hedge-bill *[Gaul. *uidubion > Fr. vouge]* (3)

uiducū, -onos, mn., wolf, wild dog, warrior outside nation *[CG. *wid^{h}u-kō(n), PC. *widukū]* (1)

uiliet, uilt, uiltos, BII., to watch, beware, be attentive to *[PC. *wegli-]* (3)

uimonā, -iās, fa., seaweed *[PC. *wimmonā]* (3)

uimpos, -ī, -on, adj.o/i, fine, beautiful, handsome, pretty *[Gaul. uimpi L-111, L-112, L-113, L-118, L-120, L-121, L-122, L-140]* (1)

uindēsiā, -iās, fa., dace (Leuciscus leuciscus), whitefish, ablet (a fish); bleak *[Gaul. uindesia > Fr. vandoise]* (1)

uindobiíaton, -ī, no., dairy product *[Gaul. uindos + PC. *biyatom, cf. Ir. bánbiad]* (3)

uindobitulanos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, beatific, blessed *[uindos + bitus + lanos, q.v.]* (3)

uindobitus, -ous, mu., happiness, delight, joy, felicity, bliss, blessedness, pleasure; prosperity; desire, zeal, indignation, jealousy, emulation *[uindos + bitus, q.v.]* (3)

uindodantis, -ī, adj.i, white-toothed *[uindos + danđ, q.v.]* (3)

uindodīus, -dīuos, mu., daylight; holy day *[uindos + dīus, q.v.]* (3)

uindodonios, -ī, mo., blessed person, bridegroom *[uindos + donios, q.v.]* (3)

uindodubus, -u, adj.u, swarthy, dun, dark, brown *[Gaul. uindo- + dubu-]* (1)

uindomapos, -ī, mo., dearly beloved son *[Gaul. uindos + mapos]* (1)

uindomāros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, greatly beloved, blessed, blissful *[Gaul. uindos + maros]* (1)

uindos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, white, clear; | (historical usage) happy, blessed, blissful, lucky, fortunate, immaculate, pure, innocent, blameless *[Gaul. uindos, uindio- L-107] The ancient Gauls identified the color white with a number of positive attributes. While that may have been harmless in their time, they did not have the history that has happened since. We include the original definition for purposes of understanding ancient usage, while we recommend caution in using this word in the present day for any meaning other than literal color.* (1)

uindotigernos, -ī, mo., fair, fortunate or prosperous lord *[Gaul. uindos + tigernos]* (3)

uindouāssos, -ī, mo., holy or blessed youth; youth of fair complexion *[uindos + uassos, q.v.]* (3)
uinnetor, uidre, uiđđos, DBIII., to get to know, to find out; (pret.) to know *[PC. *windeti, cf. OIr. ro-finnadar; pret. from Gaul. uid-, modeled after e.g. Grk. oida, Goth. wait]* (3)
uinnos, -ī, mo., car, chariot *[Gaul. uinnos, uegno]* (uegnos) (1)
uīnon, -ī, no., wine *[Lat. vīnum]* (1)
uintos, -ī, mo., wind, breeze, whistling sound *[PC. *wintos]* (3)
uiđđos, -ā, on, adj.o/a, known *[PC. *wissos]* (1)
uīriā, -iās, fa., truth, reality *[Developed from Gaul. uiros < PC. *wīros]* (3)
uīridos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, secure, just, true, real *[Gaul. uirido-]* (3)
uiriolā, -iās, fa., bracelet *[Gaul. uirola > Fr. virole]* (1)
uirios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, manly, virile *[Developed from Gaul. uiros]* (1)
uīriouiros, -ī, mo., verifier, voucher, attester *[uīros + uiros, q.v.]* (3)
uīrobalcos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, fine, excellent, splendid *[Gaul. uiro- + balco-]* (3)
uīrocaros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, truth-loving, truthful, veracious *[Gaul. uiro- + caro-]* (1)
uirodagos, -ī, mo., legal personal property, stuff *[Gaul. uiro- + dagos]* (1)
uīroiānosagiet, uīroiāno-sioxt, uīroiānosaxtos, BII., to justify (oneself) *[Gaul. uiro- + iano- + sagiet]* (3)
uīroioniā, -iās, fa., justice, righteousness *[Developed from Gaul. uiroinio]* (1)
uīroionos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, just, true, virtuous, upright; equitable, legitimate, lawful *[Gaul. uiroinio]* (1)
uiroiouincos, -ī, mo., young man; page, armour bearer, esquire; freeman, yeoman *[Gaul. uiros + iouincos]* (3)
uīronatrī, -iās, fa., dragon *[uīros + natrī, q.v.]* (3)
uironerton, -ī, no., speedwell, fluellin, carpenter's herb *[Gaul. uiro- + nerto-]* (1)
uīros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, true, real, constant, eternal *[Gaul. uiros < PC. *wīros]* (1)
uiros, -ī, mo., man; husband; hero *[Gaul. uiros L-93 < PC. *wiros]* (1)
uirouāssos, -ī, mo., farm labourer performing the duties of a chief servant; farm servant who has married a farmer's daughter (lit. 'husband servant'), manservant *[uiros + uāssos, q.v.]* (3)
uirouolcos, -ī, mo., hero, brave man *[Gaul. uiros + PC. *wolkos]* (3)
uisonđ, -ntos, mt., bison, wisent *[Borrowed from PGmc.]* (uisonđ) (3)
uisucos, -ī, mo., crow, raven; corbel, bracket; grappling-iron *[Gaul. uisuco-]* (1)
uisumāros, -ī, mo., clover, trefoil *[Gaul. uisumaros]* (1)
uisus, -ī, mu., poison *[PC. *wisus]* (3)
uitus, -ous, mu., branch of a willow tree, willow-wand; willow tree *[Gaul. uitu-]* (1)
uiueros, -ā, mo./fa., squirrel *[PC. *wiweros]* (3)
uiuos, -ā, on, adj.o/a, withered *[PC. *wiwo-]* (3)

uiđđus, -ous, mu., knowledge, experience, wisdom; acquaintances, intercourse; sense, philosophy, lore, science *[Gaul. uid-, uidi-, uissu-, uistu-]* (uissus, uistus) (1)
uiđđusagios, -ā, mo./fa., thinker, philosopher *[Gaul. uistu- + sagi-]* (1)
uiđđutegiā, -iās, fa., school *[Gaul. uistu- + tegia]* (1)
uiđđuuiros, -ī, mo., summoner; appritor; beadle; bailiff; one who orders or requests something; scholar *[Gaul. uistu- + uiros]* (3)
uixs, uicos, mc./fc., combatant, fighter, warrior, champion, struggler, vanquisher *[Gaul. *wix, uico-, -uices < PC. *wikā] The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.* (3)
uixtlos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, angry, enraged *[Developed from Gaul. *wix, uico-, -uices < PC. *wikā] The long vowel in Lat. Roveca, Ordovices was likely added by Romans to fit Latin accentuation rules; the modern Celtic cognates point to a short vowel.* (3)
ulanā, -iās, fa., wool; woollen fabric, flannel *[Gaul. *ulanā]* (3)
ulannos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, reddish *[PC. *wlanno-]* (3)
ulānos, -ī, mo., satisfaction, plentitude, abundance *[Gaul. ulano L-51]* (3)
ulaticos, -ā, mo., sovereign ruler *[ulatis + -icos, q.v.]* (3)
ulatidonios, -ī, mo., countryman, bumpkin, lout *[ulatis + donios, q.v.]* (3)
ulatiíextis, -ēs, fi., native tongue, mother tongue *[ulatis + iextis, q.v.]* (3)
ulatis, -ēs, fi., homeland, country, state, lordship, rule, territory; sovereignty, territory of a kingdom/micro-nation *[PC. *wlatis, Gaul. ulatos, ulatio- L-98]* (1)
ulatiuiros, -ī, mo., countryman, peasant, a rustic *[ulatis + uiros, q.v.]* (3)
ulidos, -ī, mo., feast, banquet, entertainment, celebration, party *[Gaul. ulido-]* (1)
ulipos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, wet *[PC. *wlik^{w}os]* (2)
ulipu, -ous, nu., liquid *[Developed from PC. *wlik^{w}os]* (3)
ulucū, -onos, nn., hair *[PC. *ulukon-]* (3)
uluos, -ī, mo., dust, powder, ash *[Gaul. uluos]* (1)
unget, ouge, uxtos, BIII., to pierce, stab, jab, penetrate *[Developed from PIE *pewǵ-]* (3)
unnā, -iās, fa., water, rain, stream *[Gaul. unna]* (1)
uo, prep., [+acc.] downwards; [+ins.] under, beneath, below *[Gaul. uo- L-98]* (1)
uoadgabiet, uo-ad-gaxt, uoaccaxtos, BII., to leave, abandon *[uo + ad + gabiet, q.v.]* (1)
uobera, -iās, fa., spring, source (of a brook), well, stream, rivlet *[Gaul. uobera, uoberno-]* (1)
uocaiton, -ī, no., under-woods, beneath-forest *[Gaul. uocaiton, uoceton]* (uoceton) (1)
uocaliatis, -ī, adj.i, turning *[Gaul. uocaliati]* (1)
uocanet, uo-cecane, uocantos, BI., to play music, accompany with voice, praise, sing hymn *[PC. *uфokano-]* (1)
uocantlon, -ī, no., hymn, song of praise *[PC. *uфokano-]* (1)

uocelet, uo-cilt, uoclitos, BI., to cover, protect, hide *[PC. *uϕokelo-]* (3)
uocrissus, -ous, mu., belt *[PC. *uϕo-krissus]* (3)
uodamiet, uo-dedome, uodantos, BI., to suffer, allow *[PC. *uϕodamyeti]* (3)
uodelget, uo-delxte, uodelxtos, BI., to support *[Gaul. uo- + delgon]* (1)
uodercā, -iās, fa., tomb, grave, tombstone; under-hollow, below-cavity *[Gaul. uo dui uoderce L-98]* (1)
uodextā, -iās, fa., blaze, bonfire *[PC. *uϕodextā]* (3)
uodos, -ī, mo., mole (animal) *[Gaul. uodo-]* (1)
uogabiet, uourū, urītos, BII., to find, to discover, to detect, to meet *[Gaul. urito-, uo- + gabi, PC. *uϕogabyeti, *wourū]* (3)
uogaron, -ī, no., sound, tone *[Gaul. uo- + garos]* (1)
uogebricos, -ī, mo., attic, cellar; lit. beneath the rafters *[Gaul. uogebricos]* (1)
uogiamos, -ī, mo., autumn; final month of the year *[Gaul. uo- + giamos, cf. OIr. fogamar, Co. kynnyav]* (1)
uogition, -ī, no., conveyer, transporter *[Gaul. uogition-]* (uogion) (1)
uoglennetor, uoglentos, DBI., to learn *[PC. *uϕoglanndo-]* (3)
uoglennos, -ā, mo./fa., student, pupil *[PC. *uϕoglanndo-]* (3)
uogneiet, uo-gegniíe, uognītos, BII., to serve, be useful *[PC. *uϕogniyeti]* (3)
uognīmus, -ous, mu., service *[PC. *uϕognīmus]* (3)
uolcion, -ī, no., rain, shower, wash *[CGBS. *wolk-, PC. *wolko-]* (1)
uolcīt, re-uolcīđ, uolcītos, AII., to cleanse, shower, rain *[CGBS. *wolk-, PC. *wolko-]* (1)
uolcos, -ā, mo./fa., combatant, fighter, predator *[Gaul.-Lat. volcae < PC. *wolkos]* (1)
uolcos, -ā, mo./fa., hawk, falcon *[Gaul. uolcos, uolca]* (1)
uolcouiros, -ī, mo., falconer *[uolcos + uiros, q.v.]* (3)
uolegāt, re-uo-legāđ, uolegātos, AI., to have sex, to lie together *[Developed from Gaul. couolix + Gaul. legasit]* (1)
uolegion, -ī, no., bed, bedding, mattress *[PC. *uϕolexs and Gaul. *legia]* (3)
uolexs, uolegos, fg., shelter, lair, shed, cover *[PC. *uϕolexs]* (3)
uolilus, -ous, mu./fu., a download *[Gaul. uo- + lilus]* (1)
uoloucus, -ous, mu., light, luminance, illumination *[uo- + leucos, q.v.]* (3)
uolouton, -ī, no., property *[PC. *uϕolautom]* (3)
uolsos, -ī, mo., misdeed, crime; evil *[Gaul. uolson < PC. *wolsos]* (2)
uoltācos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, hairy, long haired *[PC. *woltākos, Gaul. uolto-]* (2)
uoltos, -ī, mo., hair, head of hair *[Gaul. uolto-]* (1)
uoltouiros, -ī, mo., barber, hairdresser, dealer in hair *[Gaul. uolto- + uiros]* (3)
uolucet, uo-lulouce, uoluxtos, BI., to view, look at, inspect, gaze at *[PC. *uϕo- + *lukato-]* (3)
uoluciaton, -ī, no., appearance, aspect, look *[PC. *uϕo- + *lukato-]* (3)

uolucos, -ī, mo., sight, view, vision, gaze *[PC. *uφo- + *lukato-]* (3)
uolugon, -ous, mu., support, sustainment *[Gaul. uo- + luxtus, PC. *uφo-lungeti]* (3)
uolunget, uo-lelouge, uoluxtos, BIII., to bear, support, sustain, provide, endure, suffer *[Gaul. uo- + luxtus, PC. *uφo-lungeti]* (1)
uomaniā, -iās, fa., preparedness, vigilance *[Gaul. uoman-]* (1)
uomanios, -ī, mo./fa., guard, sentinel *[Gaul. uoman-]* (1)
uomantiet, uo-memante, uomantos, BII., to prepare, to keep guard, to be vigilant *[Gaul. uoman-]* (1)
uomediet, uo-mōt, uomessos, BII., to reject, discard, remove, get rid of *[uo + medietor, q.v.]* (3)
uomendā, -iās, fa., hope *[uo + mendet, q.v.]* (3)
uomendet, uo-memonde, uomessos, BI., to hope *[uo + mendet, q.v.]* (3)
uomman, -mēs, nn., sound *[PC. *wogsmen]* (3)
uonixton, -ī, no., wheat *[PC. *uφo-nixtos]* (3)
uontos, -ī, mo., peat, sod *[PC. *wonto-]* (3)
uođđos, -ī, mo., rest, motionlessness; leisure, relaxation; dwelling, abode *[PC. *wostos]* (5)
uoprinat, uo-pipre, uopritos, BIV., to earn, win, buy *[PC. *uφok^{w}rina-]* (1)
uopriton, -ī, no., price *[Gaul. uo- + prito-]* (1)
uoreget, uo-rāge, uorextos, BI., to get up, rise; to put, place *[uo + reget, q.v.]* (3)
uoretet, uo-rāte, uoretios, BI., to help, rescue, take the place of; to release *[Gaul. uoreto- < PC. *uφo-reteti]* (3)
uoretios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, one who is helped *[Participle from Gaul. uoreto-]* (1)
uoretis, -ēs, fi., help, relief, succor, assistance, aid, rescue *[Developed from Gaul. uoreto- and PC. *-tis]* (1)
uoretos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, one who helps, helper, assistant *[Participle from Gaul. uoreto-]* (1)
uorīt, re-uorīđ, uorītos, AII., warm, heat up *[PC. *g^{w}orīti]* (3)
uorlimnāt, re-uor-limnāđ, uorlimnātos, AI., to masturbate *[Perhaps Gaul. uer- + PC. *slimnos?]* (3)
uorlimnos, -ā, mo./fa., masturbator *[See uorlimnāt]* (3)
uoros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, pious, dutiful *[PC. *g^{w}oro-]* (3)
uortanget, uor-tage, uortaxtos, BIII., to deny *[uer + tanget, q.v.]* (5)
uosagiet, uo-sioxt, uosaxtos, BII., to challenge, to dare, to defy *[Gaul. uo- + sagi-]* (1)
uosagitiā, -iās, fa., a challenge, a dare, a defiance *[Gaul. uo- + sagi-]* (1)
uosantiū, -onos, fn., libation *[Developed from uosemet, q.v.]* (3)
uoscātu, -ous, nu., shade, shadow *[PC. *uφo-skātu]* (3)
uosemet, uo-sent, uosantos, BI., to pour *[PC. *uφo-semeti]* (3)

uoset, ueuose, ueđđos, BII., to spend the night *[PC. *woseti]* (3)
uostarnat, uo-stert, uostritos, BIV., to strew, arrange *[PC. *uφostarna-]* (3)
uosus, -ous, mu., goodness *[PC. *wosu-]* (3)
uotepet, uo-tāpe, uotextos, BI., to help *[PC. *uφo- + *tekʷeti]* (3)
uotigū, adv., after, afterwards *[Gaul. uo- + tigu-]* (3)
uoton, -ī, no., right *[Gaul. uoto-]* (3)
uotos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, straight, right, plumb, direct, upright, erect *[Gaul. uoto-]* (3)
uouediet, uo-uōt, uouessos, BII., to beg, plead, solicit *[uo + uediet, q.v.]* (3)
uouelīt, re-uo-uelīđ, uouelītos, AII., to watch, to observe *[uo + uelet, q.v.]* (3)
uoueret, uo-uoure, uourītos, BII., to cause *[PC. *uφo- + uourū]* (3)
uoueron, -ī, no., cause, reason *[PC. *uφo- + uourū]* (3)
uouicet, uo-uiuice, uouixtos, BI., to offend, insult (the honor of); to commit an offense, crime, sin *[PC. *uφowiketi]* (3)
uouixtos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, defeated *[uo + uixtos, q.v.]* (3)
uoxsiā, -iās, fa., wasp *[PC. *woxsV-]* (3)
uoxtlocerdā, -iās, fa., syntax *[uoxtlon + cerdā, q.v.]* (3)
uoxtlocompriton, -ī, no., grammar *[uoxtlon + con + pritus, q.v.]* (3)
uoxtlon, -ī, no., word, lyric; dispute, debate *[PC. *woxtlom]* (3)
uoxtlosritos, -ī, mo., wordlist, vocabulary, glossary *[uoxtlon + sritos, q.v.]* (uoxtlosernis) (3)
upu, excl., ouch! *[PC. *up(p)u]* (ub) (3)
urā, -iās, fa., earth, mud, clay *[CG. *ūr-, PC. *ūrā-]* (1)
urađđā, -iās, fa., rain, shower *[PC. *wrasto-]* (urastā) (3)
uraccā, -iās, fa., old maid, nun; hag, witch *[PC. *φerikā]* (3)
uracis, -ēs, fi., concubine, wife *[PC. *φerikā]* (3)
uracitegiā, -iās, fa., harem, harem house *[uracis + tegia, q.v.]* (3)
uradī, -iās, fa., root *[PC. *wradī]* (2)
urancā, -iās, fa., paw, claw; branch, bough, stick *[Gaul. *uranca]* (3)
ureget, urīxt, urextos, BI., to do, make; to work *[PC. *wregeti, PIE. *werg-]* (uerget) (1)
uregis, -ēs, fi., wall *[PC. *wregi-, PIE. *h 1 wreg-]* (uragis) (1)
uresson, -ī, no., heat, warmth, radiance *[Presumably related to uorīt, q.v.]* (3)
urextus, -ous, mu., action, act, deed *[PC. *wregeti]* (3)
urget, urxte, urxtos, Bi., to oppose, be against, antagonize, argue, disagree, quarrel *[PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]* (3)
urgetos, -ā, mo./fa., opposer, antagonist, rival *[PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]* (3)
urigand, urigantos, ft., vermin *[PC. *wrig(g)ant-]* (urigand) (3)
-urios, -ī, mo., (adjectival suffix) *[Gaul. iemurio-, soldurio-]* (2)
uritos, -ī, mo., warming, warmth, blushing, blush, flushing, flush *[Presumably related to uorīt, q.v.]* (3)

urit(to), prep., [+ acc.] against, opposite, opposed to, versus *[PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-] uritto is used before a consonant; urit before a vowel.* (1)
uritus, -u, adj.u, in opposition, versus, against *[PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]* (1)
urixtus, -ous, mu., opposition, antagonism, rivalry *[PC. *writu-, PIE. *wert-]* (3)
uroicā, -iās, fa., heath, heather, sweet-heather; goddess of heather and bees *[Gaul. uroica, bruca]* (brūcā) (1)
uroicobrogi, -ēs, ni., heather-land *[Gaul. uroica + brogi]* (1)
ūros, -ā, -on o/a, adj.o/a, fresh, purified, cleansed *[PC. ϕūros, PIE. puh²-ro-]* (1)
uros, -ī, mo., urus, aurochs, wild-bull; young bull or bullock *[Gaul. uro-]* (1)
urucos, -ī, mo., shrub, heath, bush *[Developed from Gaul. uroica]* (3)
ūsgabaglā, -iās, fa., raising, lifting *[ūs + gabaglā, q.v.]* (3)
ūsgabiet, ūs-gaxt, ūscaxtos, BII., to raise, lift *[ūs + gabiet, q.v.]* (3)
uta, conj., so that *[Attested in Celtiberian and presumed to be the same in Gaulish.]* (2)
utros, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, decaying, stinking *[PC. *ϕutro-]* (3)
ūxs, prep., [+acc.] above, over *[PC. *ouxsos, Gaul. uxellos]* (us) (1)
ūxsalbicios, -ā, mo./fa., inhabitants-aerial, inhabitants of the world above *[Gaul. ux- + albios-]* (1)
ūxsamāt, re-ūxsamāđ, ūxsamātos, AI., to raise, exalt, lift-up, cast-up *[Developed from Gaul. uxamos, ouxamos]* (3)
ūxsamos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, highest; irreg. superlative of ūxelos; raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, high, exalted *[Gaul. uxamos, ouxamos]* (ūxsisamos) (1)
ūxsanāt, re-ūxsanāđ, ūxsanātos, AI., to sigh *[PC. *ouxsanatā]* (3)
ūxsedios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, superior, upper, higher *[Gaul. uxedios]* (1)
ūxselāt, re-ūxselāđ, ūxselātos, AI., to raise, lift, lift up; to exalt *[Developed from Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos]* (3)
ūxselliā, -iās, fa., pride *[Developed from Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos]* (1)
ūxsellobugios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, ultraviolet *[Developed from Gaul. uxellos + bugios]* (ūxsellogurmos) (5)
ūxsellos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, high; noble, proud, raised, grand, heroic, eminent, stately, lofty, exalted (comparative: ūxsiūs; superlative: ūxsamos) *[Gaul. uxellos, ouxellos, oxso-, oxsi-]* (ouxsellos, oxsos) (1)
ūxsios, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, higher; irreg. comparative of ūxselos. *[Inferred from Gaul. uxellos, PC. *ouxsais, and Gaul.Lat. Trexius < PC. *trexsais]* (2)
ūxsos, -ā, -on, adj.o/a, rising *[Developed from Gaul. uxellos]* (1)
uxsū, uxsonos, mn., ox, bull, beef *[PC. *uxsū < PIE. uksén]* (1)
uxtācā, -iās, fa., pine tree *[PC. *ϕuxtākā]* (3)

REFERENCES

1.) Ueposlougos Nouiogalaticos, https://docs.google.com/file/d/1pRxkVxA7iZw4ejs7wh0wpzUYliQt3jb_/edit?usp=docslist_api&filetype=msword

2.) Wiktionary, https://fr.wiktionary.org/w/index.php?title=Cat%C3%A9gorie:Mots_attest%C3%A9s_en_gaulois & https://en.wiktionary.org/wiki/Category:Proto-Celtic_lemmas

3.) Uoxtlosernis Galatis, https://docs.google.com/document/d/1At6olvPrc7wRJ9i3pMkiqrD6ObFgAq4zNsD4ajJaxSo/edit?usp=sharing

4.) Jean-Paul Savignac, DICTIONNAIRE FRANÇAIS-GAULOIS

5.) https://www.umop.net/gaulish

6.) Mots français d'origine gauloise, https://web.archive.org/web/20240613022332/https://www.af.ca/halifax/sciences/histoire/LesGaulois/DictionnaireGaulois.htm

7.) Wikipedia, https://en.wikipedia.org

8.) J. Monard, Dictionnaire de Celtique Ancien

9.) Endlicher's Glossary, http://www.romaneranames.uk/essays/endlicher.pdf

10.) Ranko Matasović, Etymological Dictionary of Proto-Celtic